Who Was Who in Medieval Limerick; from Manuscript Sources.

by Brian Hodkinson, Assistant Curator, Limerick Museum ©.

(Last updated 9/10/16; log of changes at end)

The following list is compiled for my own personal research into medieval Limerick and is offered in the knowledge that it is not perfect. I hope it can be used as a tool to kick start research into various aspects of medieval Limerick. The list is compiled mostly from indexes to calendared documents, looking up all references under "Limerick" or in the case of CJR the locations at the side of the text. Lenihan's mayoral list has been avoided because it was compiled at a later date and cannot, for the medieval period, be shown to be authentic. In many cases, such as the papal documents, it is highly probable that there are extra references to individuals who started or ended their career outside Limerick. Some people are known to have played a part on the wider national stage, but only Limerick references are listed here. Bishops are listed in chronological order under Limerick.
Where I have anglicised names, I have often put the original spelling in brackets afterwards, variant spellings are treated likewise, so it is worth using "find on page" facility. All "sons of" are listed under Fitz.

Given the vagaries of medieval spelling it is highly likely that the same person may be entered twice. The list is there to be improved so if you spot errors, have reasonable grounds to combine entries or have extra references then please let me know at bhodkinson@limerickcity.ie If you pursue the career of someone in the list outside Limerick, then references in the same format can be added.

The cut off date used initially was c 1500, but this has been extended to the dissolution of the monasteries, or c1541. This is a work in progress and concentrates on the earlier sources first. A follow on can be found "Who was who of early modern Limerick" can be found on the Limerick City Museum website.

Works about a person are fully referenced at the entry, as are archival entries.

Thanks to Aine Foley for the sheriffs of the Memoranda Rolls.

Abbreviations

A	Annates, Limerick Diocese. Arch. Hib. Vol X.+
AAR	Archbishop Alen's Register+
AFM	Annals of the Four Masters+
AH	Analecta Hibernica
AM	Arthur Manuscript (McLysaght & Ainsworth)+§
AMs	Arthur Manuscript itself, by both page numbering systems
AOB	Alph O'Brien
BBL	Black Book of Limerick+
CCMH	Calendar Carew Manuscripts Howth

CCR	Calendar of Close Rolls
CChR	Calendar of Charter Rolls
CDI	Calendar of Documents Ireland+
CICL*	Calendar of Irish Chancery Letters; Circle on TCD website+
CIPM	Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem
CJR	Calendar of Justiciary Rolls +
CLR	Calendar of Liberate Rolls+
COD	Calendar of Ormond Deeds+(by document number)
CPCR	Calendar of Patent and Close Rolls; Henry 8
CPCRCI	Calendar of Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery Henry VIII-Elizabeth
CPR	Calendars of Papal Registers#+
CS	Crown Surveys (MacNiocaill)+
CSMA	Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin (Gilbert)
DBKC	Documents on the Affairs of Ireland before King's Council (Sayles)+
EIMP	Extents of Irish Monastic Possessions+
Expug	Expugnatio Hibernica (Scott)
FR	Fine Rolls
GR	Gormanston Register+
IEMI	Inquisitions and Extents of Medieval Ireland (Dryburgh & Smith 2007)+
IEP	Irish Exchequer Payments+
NA	National Archives Ireland+
NAK	National Archives UK (Kew)+
NLI	National Library of Ireland (Limerick Papers)+
PC	Parliaments and Councils (Richardson & Sayles)
PH	Pontificia Hibernica+
PR	Calendars of Patent Rolls
P2P	Petitions to Pope (Bliss)
RAST	Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas, Dublin (Gilbert)+
RBK	Red Book of Kildare+
RC8	National Archives of Ireland Memoranda Rolls, courtesy of Aine Foley
RegA	Registry of Adare Friary, thanks Rachel Moss
RK	Registrum de Kilmainham+
RBO	Red Book of Ormond+
RDKRI	Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Record Office Ireland (+Pipe Rolls specially consulted; remainder city refs. only at present)
RHSJB	Register of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist, Dublin+
SA	Sexten Annals (pagination of museum copy)
W1	Westropp's Churches (by church number)+
W2	Westropp's Castles.+
Wills	Westropp, St Mary's

+ Consulted specifically when compiling this. The other works may contain further names; those included here were those noted during other research.

*It was only when halfway through CICL that I realised what I took to be unique document numbers were not. Therefore when using CICL search either a) by name or b) by document number which should give a number of results, then scroll to relevant year. Last viewed 7/12/13

Vols 1-14 page references are given, from15 onwards by document number.

§ The Balbein will is not published with the other wills in Ainsworth and MacLysaght because it is partially quoted in Lenihan's History; for the full Latin text see the ms itself.

N.B in the RDKPRI Pipe Rolls, some debts owed are continued across many rolls, not all are included here.

***** denotes a woman's name.

A

A, **1223-50.** dean of L., charter witness **(BBL p. 142).**

Aclabarde, William (Alsardalias, Acglabard, Akhbard). 1464, named as former holder of prebend of St Munchin's (CPR 12, p. 398) 1469, ditto (CPR 12, p. 690). 1478, former vicar of Kilmallock, deceased (A 79).

Adam. 1251-72, vicar of Limerick, charter witness (BBL pp. 46 &104).

Adam, 1311, cleric, accused of kidnapping and theft, claims benefit.(CJR3 p. 207).

Adam. 1317, vicar of Clonelty (W1, 210).

Adam, Geoffrey. 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Adam, John. 1297, finds Earl of Ulster not guilty of death of a Harald (CJR1, p. 121). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1313, **of Any**, acquitted of theft (CJR3, p. 311).

Adam, Roger FitzJohn. 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Adam. Laurence. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206).

Adam , Milo (Ad). 1307, summons server (CJR2, p.389).1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204).

Adam, Richard. 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Adare, Peter of. 1282, letters of attorney (CDI2, 1921).

Adare, Robert de. 1313, victim of theft (CJR3, p. 306).

Adare, Walter de. 1230-40, Prepositus of L. (BBL p. 36). Charter witness (BBL p. 51). 1272-73 accounts for city (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 25).

Adare, William de (Athdara). 1297, fails to appear in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161).

Ade, Edmund. 1396, canon of L (CPR 4, p. 531).

Ade, Philip de. 1325 held Ballinard (W1, 342).

Albino, William de. 1380, witness to charter re Fedamore. (COD 2, 244).

Albus, Adam. Undated, tenant in Kilmallock (BBL p. 80).

Albus, David. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

Albus, James. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 305).

Albus, John FitzWalter. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 303).

Albus, John. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Albus, Miles. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Tobernea (CS, p.182).

Albus, Philip. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Albus, Radulph. 1331, juror for extent of manors of Carrickittle and Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No 132 & 133).

Albus, Ralph, of Balytarsy. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Albus, Richard. Undated, witness list (BBL, p. 79, 81, 82).

Albus, Richard. 1331, tenant on manor of Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No. 133).

Albus, Robert, of Adare. 1307, accused in disseisin case, Lysmolo (CJR2 p. 456).

Albus, Roger. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Albus, Thomas. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Albus, William. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Albus, Thomas. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Alcok, John. 1311, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 215).

Aleth, Sir John. 1380, receives bequest in will of Gillian Beaufort (AM p. 9).

Allurapt, William. To be canon of L, lost bull (CPR12, xxxvii).

Alneto, Adam de. 1215-22, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812).

Alexander. 1251-72, canon of L (BBL p. 162).

Aleyn, Henry. 1341, cottager on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Aleyn, John (Alyn). 1341, cottager on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Aleyn, Peter. 1341, cottager on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Aleyn, Peter (Alayn). 1341, free tenant on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 113).

Allyngtoun, William. 1408, appointment at justice (CICL, 192).

Amaubyn, William. 1297, church of Kiloury detained from him (CJR1, p. 91).

Ambidones, Arnald de. 1299, Italian merchant, to receive debt owed (CJR1, p.246, 291). 1299, plaintiff in dispute (CJR1, p. 298).

Ameros, John. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 306 bis).

Amy, Walter. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 73).

***Andreu, Elizabeth fils John**. 1305, party in disseisin case (CJR2, p. 80).

Andreu, Richard. 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98).1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204 ter). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268 bis).

Andrew, Roger (Andreu). 1288, juror for extent of Any manor & tenant (CDI 3, 459bis). 1305, mention in disseisin case (CJR2, p. 80).

Andrew, (Andream), 1226-8, chaplain of castle (BBL p. 42).

Angl, Geoffrey de. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 3). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203, 214bis).

Angl, John de. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214).

Angl. Nicholas de. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203, 205).

Angl', Philip de. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429).

Angl, Richard de. 1320-21, in list of knights fees in de Clare inquisition (CIPM6, No. 275).

Angl. Roger de. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Anglia, Henry de. 1321, juror for inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Anglia, John de. 1321, juror for inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Anglia, Laurence de. 1321, juror for inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Anglia, Richard de. 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210 & 213).

Anglia, Rotelinum de. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Anglia, William de. 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210 & 212).

Angulo, Henry de (Nangle?). 1508, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 18, 849).

Annery, Stephen. 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98).

Anno, Adam. 1284-94, father of John, (AAR p. 155).

Anno, Alexander (Anud). 1286, grant to Archbishop of Dublin of Howardstown (AAR p. 150; W2, 185). No date, ditto (CICL 34).

Anno, Geoffrey de. 1286, father of Alexander (AAR p. 150). No date, ditto (CICL 34).

Anno, John de. 1286, nephew of Alexander, service for Howardstown given to Arch bish. of Dublin(AAR p. 150). 1284-94, son of Adam, granted knight's fee of Howardstown (AAR p. 155). No date, ditto (CICL 34).

Any, Adam. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Any, Henry de jnr. 1299, to be attached by is father (CJR1, p. 297).1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Any, Henry de. 1300, witness to extent of Caherconlish (RBO, p154). 1302-03, fine for summoning poor by writ (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76). 1299, serjeant, to attach his son (CJR1, p. 297).

Any, John. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Any, Peter de. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 267). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

Any, Richard. 1311, absent juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205). 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 267). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 308, 312).

Any, Richard de. 1300, tenant Caherconlish (RBO, p. 156). 1288, juror for extent of Any manor (CDI 3, 459). 1306, plaintiff and defendant in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309).

Any, T de. 1300, tenant by service Caherconlish (RBO, p155).

Any, Walter de. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 76).

Any, William of. 1351, charter witness (COD 2, 3).

Aploun, Robert. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Appilgard, Adam. 1318 killed in battle (CSMA ii, p. 358).

***Appelgard, Bartholomew & Elena**. 1300, suit re land at Ballymurphy (W2, 137).

Appelgard, David de. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 270).

Appelgard, David FitzWalter (Appilgard). 1311, pays fine for rape (CJR3, p. 208).

Appelgard, John (Appulgard, Arclibard, Adibard). 1489, minister of Trinitarians Adare (CPR 14, p. 259). 1490 to get vicarages of Rathcahill-Monagay and Crecora (CPR 15, 517). 1497, given Trinitarians (CPR 17b, 59).1494, first fruits for Trinitarians (A, 115). 1499, mentioned in recounting of case re Trinitarians at Adare (CPR 17a, 221). 1506, unlawful detainer of Trinitarians (CPR 18, 601).

Appelgard, Mathew (Apilgard). 1331, tenant mentioned in extent of Croom (RBK, no. 127).

Appelgard, Walter. 1307, pledge in case re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395).

Appelgard, William. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 312). 1315, suit re land at Ballymurphy (W2, 137).

Appelgard, William. (Appulgard, Applyard). 1445, mention in will of Geoffrey Galwey (Wills 123). 1445, mentioned in inventory of goods of (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 422).

Appetot, Walter de. 1207, to receive serjeantry of L. (CDI, 1, 47).

***Aqua, Elena de**. 1331, free tenant mentioned in extent of Croom (RBK, no. 127).

Aqua, Eustace de. 1300, acknowledges debt (CJR1, p. 338).

Aqua, John FitzRobert de. 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127).

Aqua, John de. 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127 bis).

Aqua, Stephen de. 1331, tenant mentioned in extent of Croom (RBK, no. 127 bis).

Aqua, Walter de. 1299, juror for inquisition into manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Archdeacon, Raymond the. 1331, tenant of manor of Carrickittle (RBK, No 132).

Archdeacon, Robert the. 1307, in mercy (CJR2, p. 450).

Archer, John le. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castleconnell, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

Archer, John. 1414, deceased vicar of Kilamallock (CPR 6, p. 435).

Archer, John (Harcher). 1393, rector of Athneasy to get a benefice from diocese (CPR 4 p. 458). 1394, canon, (CPR p. 476). 1389, chaplain, parson of Andees (Athneasy) reporting his church destroyed (CICL, 44). 1410, prebendary of Athneasy given permission to treat with Irish (CICL, 97)

Archer, Richard. 1409, incumbent of Athneasy (W1, 269).

Architedekne, Silvester. 1280 inquiry into his lands at Dromkeen (W2, 76)

Ard, Donald. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15).

Ard, Reginald de. 1251-75, witness list, (BBL, p. 60).

Arderne, William. 1395, grant, for life, of the office of water-bailiff [*waterbailly*] and searcher in the ports of Youghal, Cork, Kinsale, Dingle, Limerick, Lepershilond and Galway (CICL, 44).

Armeret, Edmund le. 1307, defendant in case re corslet (CJR2, p. 449).

Arnold, John. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75).

Arnold, Geoffrey. 1307, accused in disseisin case re Balyboudan (CJR2 p. 457).

Arnold, Simon. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74, 75, 81).

***Arthur, Alice**. See Vele

Arthur, Christopher. 1524-25, taking case in Galway (CPCR, Henry 8 p. 169).

***Arthur, Elicia**. 1501, mentioned in indenture (SA, 115).

***Arthur, Elena**. 1541, tenant of St Peter's Cell at dissolution (EIMP, p. 209).

Arthur, Eustace. 1481 canon of L mandate to (CPR 13, p. 793). 1476, missing bull for provision of canonry to (CPR 13, p. 895).1487 first fruits for canonry; St Mary's Ho (A 101). 1487, sometime prior of St Mary's House, holding prebend of St Munchin (CPR 14, 199). 1488, canon of, papal mandate to (CPR 14, 309). 1489, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 15, 396). Undated mention (CPR 15, 1210). 1494, canon of , mandate to (CPR 16, 322). 1496 mentioned in retelling of events at St Mary's House (CPR 16, 695). 1496, gets vicarage to unite with canonry (CPR 16, 1246).

Arthur, Geoffrey (Artour). 1480, canon of, mandate to (CPR 13, p. 89). 1481 canon of L mandate to (CPR 13, p. 793). 1482, canon of L about 23 yrs, to get treasurership; also gets vicarage of Killeely (CPR 13, p. 113). 1482, gets vicarage of Abbeyfeale

Kyllfycyll (CPR 13, p. 759).1484, treasurer of cathedral, in receipt of counterfeit sealed document. (COD3, 261; CICL, 1).. 1484 treasurer, first fruits for priory (A 96). 1486, treasurer of L and vicar of Abbeyfeale, becomes prior of St Mary's House (CPR 14, p. 130). 1487, detainer of treasurership (CPR 15, 227). 1494, had resigned Killeely vicarage (A 114). 1496 retelling of story re St Mary's House (CPR 16, 695). 1496, treasurer of L detaining Killeely (CPR 16, 563). 1496, detaining vicarage of Kilmurry (CPR 16, 723). 1519, treasurer, grave slab St. Mary's.
NB, it is possible that Abbeyfeale is a misreading for Killeely, according to indexes

Arthur, Gibun (alias Gillibertus). 1458 detaining canonry and prebend of Donaghmore (CPR 12, p. 7). 1462 still detaining same (CPR 12, p. 157). 1464 & 1466, canon of L. mandate to (CPR12, pp 409 & 547). 1469, treasurer of L (CPR 12, p. 681). 1471, accusations against prior of St Mary's House (CPR 13, p. 318). 1474, death of mentioned (CPR 13, p. 379; A 61). 1475, the late Gilbert (CPR 13, p. 420). 1494 ref to late treasurer (CPR 16, 359).

***Arthur, John Martin and Alice.** Born c 1350, life of; 3 sons Thomas, William and Richard (AMs, 248/339).

Arthur, John. 1400, supervisor of repairs of city walls and bridges (PR 1399-1401, p. 318). 1391, not to be placed on assizes (CICL, 16). 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Arthur, John. c 1415, witness to indenture (SA, 115).

***Arthur, John & Joan Muryagh**. 15th name on arms in St Mary's.

Arthur, John. 1426, father of Nicholas (AM p. 3). 1376, son of Martin, co-executor of will (AM p. 7). 1380, m. to Alice, executor of mother's will (AM p. 9). 1425, will of, m. to Alice Vele, three sons, Thomas, William and Richard. (AM pp 9-11).

Arthur, John. 1426, son of Nicholas (AM p. 3).

Arthur, John FitzLeonard. 1533, named as tenement holder (Tumbling Lane) in will of Nicholas FitzJohn Arthur (AMs 236/303).

***Arthur, Margaret**. 1426, left tenement in Limerick in father Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p. 17)

Arthur, Martin. 1376. Will of (AM p.3). Married to Gelian Beaufort (AM p.7).

Arthur, Michael. 1426, son of Richard, mentioned in Thomas Arthur's will (AM p. 17).

Arthur, Nicholas. 1426, will of, citizen and alderman, leaves all to son John, to be buried in Cathedral (AM p. 3). 1380, receives bequest in will of Gillian Beaufort (AM p. 9).

Arthur, Nicholas. In 1428 Nicholas Arthur sailed from Limerick for England in a ship belonging to a Londoner. Breton pirates took the ship and sold both the goods

and the ship. Arthur was detained for over two years until he was ransomed for 400 marks. On his release he got letters patent from the King allowing him to take reprisals against the property of the Duke of Brittany and successfully recovered the amount he had lost (Lenihan, *History of Limerick*. pp. 367-9, quoting the Arthur Manuscript). 1441-62?), constable of castle (PR 1436-41, p. 529; 1446-52, p. 4). 1437, mayor, witness to grant (NLI Ms. 41,673/3). 1434 excommunicated by bishop (CPR 8, p. 488). 1462, ref. to fees of Nicholas (PR 1461-67, p. 196).

Arthur, Nicholas. 1524-25, taking case in Galway (CPCR, Henry 8 p. 169).

Arthur, Nicholas FitzJohn. 1533, will of (AMs, 236/303).

Arthur, Peter, 1475, deceased, m. to Margaret Budston, citizen and burgess (AM p. 13).

Arthur, Peter. 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Arthur, Richard. Late 14th, son of John Martin Arthur (AMs 248/339).

Arthur, Richard. 1425, owed money in will of his father John Arthur (AM p.11). 1426, debt owing to in his brother Thomas Arthur's will (AM p. 15). 1426, son Michael (AM p. 17). 1434 excommunicated by bishop (CPR 8, p. 488). 1435, mayor of L, to investigate treason etc. (CICL, 90). No date, former mayor writ to (CICL, 39)

Arthur, Robert. 1401, bequest in Thomas Balbein's will (AM).

Arthur, Roger. 1486 & 1487, canon of L , mandate to (CPR 15, 202 & 234). 1488, canon of L, preb of Ballycahane to be dean (CPR 14, pp 227 & 310; A 103).1488, mandate to (CPR 14, p. 227). No date, mandate to (CPR 15, 228). 1492 note he had been mandated to hand vicarage of Kilcornan to Miler Rodol (CPR 16, 25). 1497 detaining canonry and preb of St. Muchins (CPR 16, 735).

Arthur, Thomas. 1426, named as grandfather of Nicholas (AM p. 3). Father of Martin (AM p. 3).

Arthur, Bishop Thomas see Limerick.

Arthur, Thomas. 1380, receives bequest in will of Gillian Beaufort (AM p. 9). 1426, will of (AM 11-19). Son Nicholas, wife Joan Muryagh, daughter Margaret.

Arthur, Thomas John. Born 1378, life of (AMs 249/340).

Arthur, Thomas. Late 14th, son of John Martin Arthur (AMs 248/339).

Arthur, William. Late 14th, son of John Martin Arthur (AMs 248/339).

Arthur, William. 1425, owed money in will of his father John Arthur (AM p. 11). c 1415, witness to indenture (SA, 115).

Arundell, John. 1380, held Rathkeale as heir of John Mautravers. (W1, 117).

As, Maurice. 1287, juror on inquisition into Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

Ashbourne, Richard de (Assebourne). 1291, paying into exchequer for co. (CDI 3, 965). 1301 ditto (CDI 4, 825 p. 377). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 203 bis). 1313, acquitted of theft (CJR3, p. 311).

Ashbourne, Roger de. 1307, sergeant (CJR2, p.429). 1307, debt owed to (CJR2, p.433). 1307, case re money (CJR2, p. 452).

Ashbourne, William de (Assebourne). 1339, butler at Any (RK, p. 116).

Ashton, Sir Robert. 1381, purchaser of minority of Margaret Rocheford (CICL, 92)

Aspale, Richard de. 1318, rector of Athlacca (W1, 277).

Assisi, Geste de. 1293, Lombard in receipt of money from dean and chapter of L. (BBL p. 90).

Astely, Thomas de. 1380, of Hullemorton, grants messuages etc in Fedamore to E of Ormond (COD 2, 244).

Athy, John de(de Ascy). 1310-12, constable of castle (FR, 2, pp. 55 & 135; AH 34, p. 20; National Archive, Kew SC 8/89/4429). 1310 sheriff of L (CJR3, p. 161). 1311 stands pledge (CJR3 p. 207). 1315, sheriff (Gilbert, Historical and Municipal Documents, p. 373). 1313-14 sheriff accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 48).

Attemore, Simon. 1300, plaintiff in disseisin case, Richardesmoreston/ Molhibeg (CJR1, p. 338).

Attemore, William. 1300, plaintiffs in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 313).

Auisels, William. C 1240, holds land in Rosachi (COD 1, 95)

Aunsell, Ingram. 1313, acquitted of robbery (CJR3, p. 269).

Aunsell, John. 1313, robbery victim at Authmcscadan/Ballyscaddan/Ryves Castle (CJR3, p. 269).

Aunsel, John FitzWilliam. 1313, felon (CJR3, p. 312).

Aunsel, Nicholas. 1313, claimed pardon (CJR3, p. 312).

***Aunsell, Philip & Hillaria** (Auncel). 1286-87, fine for false claim (CDI 3, 271, p.125; 309 p. 139; 371 p. 166).

Aunsel, Thomas. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, fined for letting outlaw escape (CJR3, p. 305). 1313, claimed pardon (CJR3, p. 312).

***Avenel, Nicholas & Juliana**. 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98). 1308, case of novel disseisin (CJR3, p. 28). 1297, respondents in debt case (CJR1, p. 104 bis). 1297, case v John de London (CJR1, p. 110). 1297, false claim against (CJR1 p.129). 1306-07, disseisin case (CJR2, pp 315, 388, 431). 1307, plaintiff in case (CJR2, p. 332).

Avenel, Walter. 1306, defendant and plaintiff in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309).

Averey, Walter. 1307accused of break in (CJR2, p. 449).

***Aveynes, John and Agnes**. 1278, in case with the de Verduns about manors in County L (CDI 2, 1461; CCR 1272-79, p. 500).)

Awenel, Bricellus. 1368, priest of Canterbury, occupying canonry and prebend of L (CPR 4, 73).

B

Baard, Alexander. 1251, holding half fee in Desbeg/Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

***Bacun, Walter & Felicia**. 1237, case of mort d'ancestor, re Fedamore (CDI 1, 2383).

Baddlesmere, Giles de. 1343-4, rights to land in Co. Limerick as heir of Bartholomew (CIPM8, No 185 p 149) 1338, inquisition into (IEMI, no. 275).. 1348-9, inquisition into his holdings, including a stone tower in need of repair at Moytenagh (CIPM9, No 119; for tower also see IEMI No. 196).

Baddlesmere, Bartholomew & Margaret. 1327, she aunt, sister of Richard and heir of Thomas FitzRichard de Clare, has certain lands in Limerick (FR4, p. 31).

Bagghebosher, Henry. 1291, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967).

Bagod, Robert (Bagot)**.** 1260-73, Sheriff of Limerick accounting for city and county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, pp 40, 41, & 47; 36, p. 25). Pre 1280, named as sometime constable (PR 1272-81, p. 384). 1282-91, sitting as justice of the bench (BBL p. 11, 12, 14, 20, 21, & 22). 1293, named as justice in witness list (BBL p.106). c1270 if bishop Robert is Emly, 1302-11 if Dundonald) mentioned in charter as then sheriff (BBL p.46). Undated charter, holds land in Mungret (BBL p. 39) Undated charter, gives houses next to St Munchin's to John and Joan Daundon (BBL p.70). 1278, charter of King Edward confirming rights to house built outside the wall of the city (BBL p. 139). 1275, accused of transgressions in L (CDI 2, 1132, 1133 & 1145). 1280, former constable pardoned for escapes from castle (CDI 2, 1698). 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459). 1299-1302, paying into exchequer (CDI 4, 615; 825 p 378; CDI 5, 58 bis). 1279-80 owing money to exchequer (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 51). 1302-03, sheriff accounts for county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p.74). 1302, sheriff (CJR1, p. 446). 1275, to be investigted for trespass (CCR 1272-9 p. 241).

Bagod, Robert jnr (Bagot). c.1319, son of Sir Robert, seeks compesation for corn and livestock when army stayed on his land to resist Scots (AH 34, p. 32). 1324, Sir Robert in witness list (BBL p. 138). Undated charter, in witness list of father's charter (BBL p.70). 1309 suit re Any (W1, 347). Undated, suit re Rathanny (W1, 350). 1312, Robet Baggot of Uregare enfeoffed by Eustace le Poer (RBK No 107). 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Bagod, William. 1316, enfoeffed by Alexander de London at Carrickittle (GR, p. 164 & 165).

Bagod, William. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Bagod, William. 1358, unspecified holding in Limerick (IEMI No. 326).

Baiard, Henry (called Feld.). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 73, 76, 80).

Baiard, John (jnr). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 76).

Baiard, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Baiard, Nicholas. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Baker, Hugh. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 121).

Baker, Philip the (pistor). 1307, trespass case (CJR2, p. 452).

Balbeyn, Henry. 1401, brother of Thomas, bequest in Thomas Balbein's will (AM).

Balbeyn, Thomas (Balbein, Baillebien alias Corr) 1401, will of (AM.). 1401, Pardon to from Henry IV (AMs, 229/292). 1404-5, merchant of L. owed money by John Lovekyn of Cirencester in Bristol (NAK C241/195/3; see Dryburgh pp150-1).

Baldewyne, Wiliam. 1421, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 122). 1425, clerk, appointed justice in Co. L. (CICL, 114).

Balin, Ralph. 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).

Bally, Thomas. 1405, holding pledges according to will of Richard Bultingford (CPCRC H8-E, p. 421)

Ballyganeran, Radolpho de. c1220-1240, constable of castle in witness list (BBL p. 86).

Balrepuc, William de, 1268, Dean of Ossory, receipt from him for 40 marks. (BBL p.124).

Balscote, John de. 1337, king's clerk, granted keeping of King's weirs and profits thereof for 10 yrs. (FR 5 p. 10). 1347 re weirs (CICL, 13).

Balygardan, Richard (Balygaveran). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 269bis, 304). 1297, respondent in trespass case (CJR1, p. 92).

Balygavaran, Robert de. 1297, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 92).

Balygaveran, Willian de. 1307, former custos of the market at Any (CJR2, p. 438).

Bamber, John. 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him goods (AM p. 5).

Banbury, see Toky.

Bapkat, Teige. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

Barby, Walter. 1354, enfeoffed by Earl of Kildare at Adare (PR, Edward III pt III, p. 151).

Barbyn, John. 1307 theft from (CJR2, p. 515).

Barnstable, John. 1390, permitted to load 12 lasts of hide at Bristol, which he had taken on board "The Margaret" of Bristol at L. Had gone to Bristol only because of storm damage, meant for Calais (Carus Wilson, E.M. "OverseasTrade of Bristol in the Later Middle Ages"; *Bristol Records Society Publication* VII, 1937, p. 44, No 31).

Barret, Alexander (Baret). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 303, 311). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310). 1318-19 provost of L rendering accounts for city (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 28). 1321, juror in inquisition of lands of Thomas FitzRicharde de Clare in city of L (IEMI, No. 195).

Barrett, James (Barode). 1496, priest of L, rector of Kilbreedy Minor (CPR 16, 550). 1514, canon of L, mandated (CPR 20, 229).

Barrett, John (Bar….) 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204 bis). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Barret, William (Barat, Baret). 1254, impleaded by Adam le Petit at L. (CDI 2, 292). 1251, holding half fee in Desbeg/Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203). 1300, mort d'ancestor case (CJR1, p. 341).

Barret, William FitzWilliam (Baret). 1300, mort d'ancestor case (CJR1, p. 341).

Barry, David de. 1266 agreement with Bishop of L. re Kilmallock (BBL p. 12). C.1280, charter witness (BBL p. 105). 1251, Corkohye (Corcomohide2)held from (CDI 1, 3203). 1282-3, owes because he held land off Thomas de Carew, a ward (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 62).

***Barry, David & Matilda**. 1307, accusers in disseisin case, re Drumdyf (CJR2, p.432).1307, re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395). 1307, trespass case (CJR2, p. 451).

Barry, Hugh de. 1234-35, sheriff of Limerick (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 35).

Barry, John de. Pre-1287, in witness list (BBL p.102). 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30).1282, land held of him (CDI 2, 1912). 1281-2, Killedy held by John FitzThomas from him (CIPM2, No 437).

Barry, John FitzDavid de. 1306, to receive goods (CJR2, p. 290). 1307, re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395).

Barry, John. 1413 constable of castle; granted Laxweir (PR 1413-16, p. 48).

Barry, John. 1541, holds Ardskye rectory (EIMP, p. 104).

***Barry, Matilda de.** 1298 paying into exchequer (CDI 4, 550 p. 250 bis; 658).

Barry, Nicholas de. Undated quitclaim, in witness list (BBL p. 59).

Barry, Odo FitzPhilip de. 1307, pledge in case re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395).

Barry, Sir Philip. 1307, lord of Kilbryn, pledge in case re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395).

Barry, Robert de. 1313, killed (CJR3, p. 308). 1313, coroner Roger de Lees prepared to bear false witness that he was Irish (CJR3, p. 309).

Barry, William de. 1290, itinerant justice at L. (BBL p.15). 1292, ditto (CDI 3, 1028).

Barrys, William. 1311, to answer for confiscation of chattels (CJR3, p. 204). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204 ter).

Bart, Adam, 1200-01, witness to inquisition re church lands (BBL p. 27).

Barton, Thomas. 1397, Limerick merchant at Harfleur (AOB, p. 36).

Baskyn, Robert. 1305, juror (CJR2, p. 134).

Bassingburn, Edmund FitzWarin de (Bassyngbourne). 1278, swap of Any with Thomas de Clare (CDI 2, 1449 & 1504; CCR 1272-9, pp 511-2).

Bassingburn, Warin de. 1262, charter for Any confirmed (CDI 2, 741). 1263, Any to be held for 2 kts service (CChR 2, p. 46)

Bastard, John. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Bastard, William. 1307, merchant of Grene (CJR2, p. 438).

Bataille, John de la. 1331-32 clerk assigned to inspect the walls of L. (IEP2 p.346).

Bataille, John le. 1339 preceptor of Any (RK, p. 105).

Bathe, Thomas del. 1366, chancellor of L (P2P, f. 277).

Batman, John. 1382 Grant (CICL, 97).

Baundon, John FitzThomas. 1375, representative of Cromith/Browi (Croom Bruree) cantred (PC, p. 62).

Baxter, John (Backystre). 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Bayn, William. 1292-93, stands pledge (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 51).

Beaufort, Adam de (Beafou). 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 965, p. 433).

Beaufort, Almaric de (Beaufo). 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1020 p. 457). 1297, finds Earl of Ulster not guilty of death of a Harald (CJR1, p. 121).

Beaufort, Amory de (Beaufo). 1296, fine to exchequer (CDI 4, 279).

***Beaufort, Gilian or Julian** (Beoufort). 1376 named executor of husband Martin Arthur's will (AM p. 7). 1380, will of, (AM pp7-9).

***?Beaufort, Magin**. 1380, receives bequest in will of Gillian Beaufort (AM p. 9).

Beaugraunt, Geoffrey. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204).

Beaugraunt, Henry. 1311, juror, stands pledge (CJR3, pp. 204, 205). 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Beaugraunt, John. 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Beauner, Robert FitzRobert de. 1297, to be attached for money owing to Friars Preacher (CJR1, p. 91).

Beauver, David FitzRobert. 1328-29, gets majority (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 18).

Beauver, Richard. 1309-10, escheats (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 41). 1315-16, 1318-19 ditto (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 60 & 63; 42 p. 14).

Beauver, Robert de (Belvoir). 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 965, p. 434; 1078 p. 474).

Beawchoppe, William. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Beg, Adam. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castleconnell, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

Beg, Adam FitzGeoffrey. 1307, accused in disseisin case re Lystawlyn (CJR2 p. 456).

Beg, Geoffrey. 1307, f. of Adam; mentioned in disseisin case re Lystawlyn (CJR2 p. 456).

Beg, Ralph. 1307, accuser in disseisin case re Lystawlyn (CJR2 p. 456).1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Beg, Thomas. 1307, accused in disseisin case re Lystawlyn (CJR2 p. 456). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268). 1300, stands pledge(CJR1, p. 343).

Beket, Heyne. 1295, hanged for burglary (CJR1, p. 3).

Beketh, Brother Thomas. 1380, receives bequest in will of Gillian Beaufort (AM p. 9).

Belecok, Fox. 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Bellafago, James de la. 1319-21, fee as constable of castle (IEP 1, p. 276). 1325-26 sheriff accounts of county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 72). 1328-29, 32-33, sheriffs accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 pp 15, 49). 1329-30, sheriff (RC8/15, pp 377& 541)

Bellicoci, Mayner. 1236, Italian merchant owed money by bishop (BBL pp 131, 132, 135 & 135).

Bellofago, Almoric. 1300, tenant by service Caherconlish (RBO, p. 155). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1296, claims money from Dromin (W1, 276). 1299 claims presentation of Caherelly (W1, 331). 1323, dispute re mill (W2, 50).

Bellofago, J. de. 1300, tenant Caherconlish (RBO, p. 156)

Belquoc, John. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Belymer, William, 1311, murder victim, man of Mabilla Gogh (CJR3, pp 203, 206).

Benedict, 1290. Prior of Rathkeale (W1, 118).

Beneger, John. 1307, receives damages (CJR2, p. 452).

***Benet, Agnes and William**. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

Benet, Robert. 1295, timber obtained from (CJR1 p. 19).

Benet, William. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Beneyt, John. 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Bengaut, Andrew. 1288, juror for extent of Any manor (CDI 3, 459).

Bengaut, Henry. 1288, juror for extent of Any manor (CDI 3, 459).

Bensa, John. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Berde, Roger. 1361-2, fee as constable of castle (IEP Vol. II 1326-1446, p. 511).

Berdesfeld, William de (Berdeffeld). 1299, to receive debt owed (CJR1, pp 230. 233, 251). 1302, prosecutor for King (CJR1, p. 445). 1305, repondent in debt case (CJR2, p.3).). 1305, debt owed to (CJR2, p.14). 1305, respondent in debt case (CJR2, p.50). 1305, party in debt case (CJR2, pp 71, 100, 142, 166). 1306, debt owed to (CJR 2, p. 259).

Bering, David. 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Berkeley, Adam de. 1363. grant in Uregare (RBK, No 182).

***Berkeley, Agnes de**. 1311, accused of instigating robbery (CJR3, p. 204).

***Berkeley, Ed. & Juliana**. 1327 claim dower on Ballinamona (W1, 346).

Berkeley, Edmund de. 1295, fined for killing (CJR1, p. 70).

Berkeley, Henry de. Pre 1288, charter witness (BBL pp 31, 39, 102, 104, 106 & 138 (bis). C 1340, holds Balycathan (Ballycahane) in manor of Mungret -possibly son of- (BBL p. 156). 1293 in witness list (RBK, No 33). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1 pp 39, 41). 1295 sitting on bench at L. (CJR1, p. 22).

Berkeley, Henry de, & Anastas. 1308, bailiff of Hernesiue Keating in case of dissesisure in Rathgalwigh (CJR3, p. 4). 1311, claim at Dromassell (W1, 91). 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 266). 1323 widow takes suit re Ballycahane, mother of Roger (W1, 84, W2, 130). 1295, appeals for Edmund de Berkeley (CJR1, p. 70). 1295, mainpernor (CJR1, p. 71). 1307, pledge (CJR2, p. 518).

Berkeley, John fitzHenry. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Ocarbry cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Berkeley, Nicholas de. 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311). 1300, plaintiff in distraint case (CJR1, p. 344).

Berkeley, Roger de. 1321 son of Henry and Anastas (W2, 130).

Berkely, Thomas de. Pre 1288, charter witness (BBL p. 31). 1282 part of panel and juror for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, pp 427 & 428). 1332-33, heirs of, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

Berkeley, Thomas de. 1363, former holder of Uregare (RBK, No 182).

Berkeley, William de. 1363, minor inherits Uregare (RBK, No 182).

Berkley, Thomas. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Berkys, Stephen. 1341, cottager in Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Bermingham, Henry de. c1225, charter witness re Carrickittle (GR, p. 164).

***Bermingham, Elizabeth and Walter de**. 1341 heir to John de Multon (GR, 111). 1360, inquisition post mortem holds manors of Stathirlag, Athundeshe and Le Donne (Aherlow, Athneasy and Lickadoon) with reversion to her son John FitzRobert de Haverington. (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 366; W1, 269). 1350-51 inquisition at Aherlow, on death of Walter (CIPM9, No. 581). 1350, inquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295).

Bermingham, Peter de. 1281, rendering account (CDI 2, 1834).

Bernard, Henry FitzHenry. 1313, acquitted of theft (CJR3, p. 307).

Bernard, William. 1382, to be receiver of fines for Cork L and Kerry and justice (CICL, 168, 200, 204)

Bernevale, Christopher. 1425, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 114).

Bertenauch, Gregory. 1299 juror at extent of Maynwyr (Monagay?) and Killeedy (CDI 4, 551).

Beverley, John de. 1363-73, constable of castle; surrendered constableship and fisheries (IEP 2, p. 516; FR, 8 p. 263).

Biboys. 1411; Place name Garthibiboys (Ballingarry) (CPR6 p. 232).

***Biboys, Elizabeth** (Byboys). 1295, not informed of court cases (CJR1, p. 27).

Biboys, Thomas (Byboys). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Biboys, William, (Bibos). C 1223-50, charter witness (BBL pp 83, 84, 112 & 142).

Biboys, R.W. c 1240, charter witness (BBL p. 122).

Bield, Hugh. 1302, respondent (CJR1, p. 373).

Big, Henry FitzThomas. 1307, family dispute (CJR2, p. 436).

Big, John. 1307, family dispute (CJR2, p. 436).

Big, Thomas snr. 1307, family dispute; f. of William (CJR2, p. 436).

Big, Thomas, jnr. 1307, family dispute, f. of Henry (CJR2, p. 436).

Big, William FitzThomas. 1307, family dispute (CJR2, p. 436).

Bigetoun, John. 1313, brother of Laurence also indicted for death but escaped and outlawed (CJR3, p. 308).

Bigetoun, Laurence. 1313, acquitted of death (CJR3, p. 308).

Billesburne, Sir John de. 1313, of Co. Tipperary, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 270).

Binewall, Henry de. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Bisshop, Richard. 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Blabb?, John. Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,120).

Black, Geoffrey (Blake). 1321, juror for extent of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

Black, Gilbert le (Blak). 1311, charged with robbery (CJR3, p. 205).

Black, Laurence. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Black, Peter. C 1240, tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562).

Black, Richard le (Blak). 1311 stands pledge (CJR3 p. 207).

Black, Robert (Blak). 1335 tenament holder in Any (RK, p. 75). 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 119).

Blak, Robert. 1372, cottager of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Black, Thomas (Nigri). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

Blake, Geoffrey le. 1307, acknowledges debt (CJR2, p. 450).

Blake, Gilbert Thomas. 1390-1400, senator of Limerick (AMs 248/335).

Blake, John le, jnr. 1313, acquitted of aiding thief (CJR3, p. 305).

Blake, John le, snr. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305).

Blake, William le. 1313, fined (CJR3, p. 305).

Blond, David le. 1295, makes fine for peace (CJR1, p. 4). 1295, attorney (CJR1 p. 39). 1305, agent of Agnes de Valence, forced to give up money (CJR2, p. 76).

Blond, David FitzJohn le. 1295, pardon (CJR1, p. 71).

Blond, Gilbert le. 1295, making accusation (CJR1 p. 39).

Blond, John le (Blund). 1295, parson of Garth, sold tithes (CJR1, p. 61). 1295, re advowson of Garth (CJR1, p. 75 bis).

Blond, Nicholas. 1295, to appear (CJR1, p. 76).

Blond, Richard le. 1295, complains of imprisonment by Maurice Cadigan (CJR1 p. 19).

Blond, Robert de (Bland). 1305, agent of Agnes de Valence, forced to give up money (CJR2, p. 76). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1304 suit re Kinnethin (W1, 380). 1307 absent juror? (CJR2, p. 515).

Blond, Roger le. 1295, case against does not proceed (CJR1 p. 40).

Blondel, John. 1290, canon of L, proctor and chaplain to Cardinal of St Laurence's in Lucina (CPR 1, p. 512).

Blound, Adam le. 1307, makes peace (CJR2, p. 517). 1307, juror (CJR2, p. 517).

Blound, Adam FitzJohn le. 1307, complaint v. William Bastard (CJR2, p. 438).

Blound, Adam FitzWalter le. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

***Blound, Agnes**. 1298, suit re dower of Balltarsny (Ballytrasna) (W2, 106).

Blound, David FitzHenry le. 1295, charged with receiving stolen goods and robbing vicar of Lothyr (CJR1, p. 3).

Blound, John le. 1307, juror (CJR2, p. 517).

Blound, Henry le. 1295, charged with receiving felon (CJR1, p. 3).

Blound, John le, of Cathirelvy. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 312).

Blound, John le, of Kilmallock. 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

Blound, John FitzJohn le. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Blound, John FizWalter le. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

***Blound, Julia & Henry le**. 1295, charged with receiving a felon, widow of Henry (CJR1, p. 3).

Blound, John le. 1328-29, of Okeneth accounts for escape of prisoner (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Blound, Philip le. 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Blound, Robert le, of Adare. 1305, late bailiff of Agnes de Valence (CJR2, p. 89). 1306 makes fine (CJR2, p. 505). 1307 juror in Kerry case (CJR2, p. 516). 1307, pledge (CJR2, p. 518).

Blound, Roger le. 1328-29, of Okeneth accounts for escape of prisoner (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Blound, Thomas le. 1311, jailed for false testimony (CJR3, p. 206). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 208). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

Blound, Thomas FitzJohn le. 1307, sworn in as replacement coroner after Robert (CJR2, p. 517).

Blount, Henry le, of Tulagbreg. 1305, juror (CJR2, p. 134).

Blount, John le, of Ballylosky. 1313, victim of theft (CJR3, pp 309, 310).

Blount, John le. 1305, juror (CJR2, p. 134). 1307, accused of trespass (CJR2, p. 450).

Blount, Robert le, of Adare. 1297, juror (CJR1, p. 98). 1307, pledge (CJR2, p. 449).

Blount, Walter le. 1307, removed Fyel from St Laurences (CJR2, p. 448).

Blower, Reginald le. 1311 burglary victim (CJR3 p. 207).

Bluet, Bartholomew. 1297, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 102).

Bluet, Henry. Undated, 13th century, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75).

Bluet, Henry. 1340, charter witness re Kilmallock (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560).

Bluet, James. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Bluet, James (Jacobo). 1335-9, brother, pensioner of Any (RK, p. 78 & 113).

Bluet, John, jnr. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74, 76, 80). Undated, witness list (BBL, p. 79, 81). 1300, executor of father's will (CJR1, p. 343). 1307, of Kilmallock, charter witness (CJR2, p. 447).

Blue, John. 1295, land of (CJR1 p. 38). 1300, tutor, disseisin case re Balygillegan (CJR1, p. 341).

Bluet, John, snr. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74, 75, 82). 1300, deceased (CJR1, p. 343).

Bluet, John FitzMartin. 1300, a minor, disseisin case re Balygillegan (CJR1, p. 341).

Bluet, Martin. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75, 76, 77).

Bluet, William (Blowet). 1447, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Blund, Geoffrey le. 1299, free tenant of Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

Blund, Gilbert. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Blund, Henry. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Blund, Henry. 1282 of Tullybracky, part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

Blund, Hugh le, of Milltown. 1300, case against dropped (CJR1, p. 344).

Blund, Master John. 1243 acting for bishop in case with Athassel (BBL p. 97). 1223-50, charter witness (BBL p. 58).

Blund, John le, de Guseli (Blunt). 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

Blund, John le (le Blount) 1281-85, writ to (CDI 3, 1). 1288-92 paying farm of city to exchequer (CDI 3, 271, p.125; 434 p. 193; 1020 p. 456; 1078 p.479; 1148, p.513). 1292 paying to exchequer for new custom of wine (CDI 3, 1148, p.514; CDI 4, 41, p. 28). 1293-97, collector of L. City (CDI 4, 48, 113, 332, 408 p. 191; 409). 1299 paying new custom to exchequer (CDI 4, 637). 1306, collector of new custom (CDI 5, 692). 1280-81, 1296-98, paying in new custom (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 54; 38 p. 31 & 43). 1280-81, pays in for city (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 57). 1295, mention in case v sheriff (CJR1, pp 51-52). 1297, owed by John Strich (CJR1 p.129). 1299, clerk, mainprises (CJR1, pp 294, 298).

Blund, John FitzJohn le. 1295, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1, p. 75).

Blund, John FitzWalter le. 1308, removed as coroner (CICL, 58). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214).

Blund, John le. 1326-7, mayor of L. repairing castle walls (IEP 2 p. 320).

***Blund, Juliana**. 1223-50, involved in lands of Killeely (BBL p. 61).

Blund, Maurice. 1230-40, prepositus of L. (BBL p. 36). 1272-73 Maurice le, accounts for city (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 25).

Blund, Nicholas le. 1298, tenant of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).

Blund, Philip le. 1301-02 pays fine for peace (Dryburgh p. 99). 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Blund, Ralph le (Blunt). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 269 bis).

Blund, Reymund le. 1299, free tenant of Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

Blund, Richard le. 1291, cousin of archdeacon Rob. B., agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967). 1302, attorney (CJR1, p. 411).

Blund, Robert. 1291, archdeacon of L (CDI 3, 967).

Blund, Robert le. 1299, free tenant of Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

Blund, Roger. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Blund, Walter. 1251 tenant in Oconagh (AAR, p. 74).

Blund, Willam (Blundum). 1242, juror for inquisition of Esclon and Castleconnell manors of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

Blund, William FitzJohn le. 1295, to appear (CJR1, p. 76).

Blunt, John FitzJohn le. 1297, disseisin case re Killonegh (CJR1, p. 97).

Bohun, Gilbert de. 1297, mainprises Earl of Ulster (CJR1, p. 120).

Bois, James. 1514, witness to charter of the E of Kildare (CS, p. 245).

Bole, Hugh. 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 304, 311, 312). 1302-03, quit debt (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76).

Bole, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Bole, William. 1307, defendant in case (CJR2, p. 438). 1325, vicar of Kilteely (W1, 340).

Boly, Hugh 1299, heirs of, re Carnathy (CDI 4, 615).

Bon, Roger. 1313, fined for theft (CJR3, p. 305).

Bonde, John, 1313, fined for letting outlaw go (CJR3, p. 305).

Bonde, Nicholas 1313, feloniously slain (CJR3, p. 305).

Bondwill, Richard. 1394, priest, summoned to see if illegally detaining church of Athlacca (CPR 4, 471).

Bonenile, Robert de. 1270-1300, in witness list (BBLp.39). (Boneville?)

Boneshalti, Matthew. 1236, Italian merchant owed money by bishop (BBL pp 131, 132, 135 & 135).

Boneville, Andrew. (Bonevyle). 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Boneville, John (Bonevyle). 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459). 1307, case re a horse (CJR2, p. 358).

Boneville, Robert de. 1297 stands pledge (CJR1, p. 164). 1313, house burgled (CJR3, p. 311). 1306, takes over farm(CJR2, p. 287). 1307, bailiff of John de Rupe one of the accused in disseisin case re Faunteston by Bowenebrigge (CJR2 p. 456).

1307, bailiff of Paganus Payn, one of accused in disseisin case re Balyboudan (CJR2 p. 457).

Boneville, Walter de. 1327 Ballinamona his property (W1, 346).

Boneville, William de. 1320-21, in de Clare inquisition holding knights fee from Any(CIPM6, No. 275). 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 217).

Bonfield, John (Bonfell). 1401, bequest in Thomas Balbein's will (AM).

Borewode, Michael. 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

Boscher, Maurice (Bocher). 1287, juror on inquisition into Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

Boscher, Thomas (Bocher). 1287, juror on inquisition into Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459). 1299, juror for inquisition nto Newcastlewest and Shanid; tenant of latter (CDI 4, 551).

Boscun, Milo. 1287, juror on inquisition into Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

Boser, Richard. 1225-37, Charter witness (BBL p. 43).

Bosser, Maurice. 1295, mainpernor (CJR1, p. 76).

Bostard, John. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Carrickittle (RBK, No 132).

Boston, William. 1430, citizen of L. appointed to enquire into church (CICL, 32).

Bosworth, John de. 1346 parson and prebend of Tullabracky (W1, 284).

Botevylein, Nicholas (Botevyleyn, Buteveleyn). 1280-83, fee as constable of castle (CDI 3, 814). 1275-80, accounts for county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 39-40 & 51). 1280-81, accounts for city (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 57). 1286-87, stands pledge for William Uncle. (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 30-31). 1292-93, stands pledge (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 51).

Botingdone, Adam de 1295, carrying money to exchequer (CDI 4, 222, 226 p. 98 bis).

Botomley, Nicholas. 1281, rendering account (CDI 2, 1834).

Bouet, Thomas. 1279, attorney of Margaret Butler and Richard de London, gets land in Carrickittle (GR, p. 147).

Bourke, Richard. 1462-3 former husband of Margaret Corger (Statute Rolls of the Parliaments of Ireland 1-12 Edward IV, Berry 1914, p. 149).

Bouzon, Milo (Bozon, Bosoun). 1299, juror for inquisition into Newcastlewest and Shanid; tenant of latter (CDI 4, 551). 1311, juror (CJR3 p. 208).

Boweland, Hugh de. 1338, master of the "la Rodecogge" of Limerick (PR 1334-38, p. 569).

Boyanagh, Roger. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305).

Boye, Donald McBryne. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Castlerobert (CS, p.178).

Boyger, John. Undated quitclaim, in witness list (BBL p. 59).

Boys, Gilbert. 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).

Boys, Henry. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 269).

Boys, William. 1341, cottager on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Boythan, Nicholas. 1300, disseisin case re Balygillegan (CJR1, p. 341).

Boyton, Michael de. 1297, former rector of Dungadamond (CJR 1, p. 151).

Bozoun, James. 1321, juror for inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Brabazon, William. 1549, lord justice held great court at (AFM).

Brak, Loghlyn. 1313, victim of theft (CJR3, p. 305).

Brak, William FitzRalph. 1311, hanged for burglary, murder and theft. (CJR3, p. 204).

Brakedan, John. 1382, to be receiver of fines for Cork L and Kerry (CICL, 168, 200)

Brakeley, Richard. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Bramley, John. 1306, plaintiff and defendant in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309).

Braose, Philip de. 1201, father of William (COD 1, 26). Undated; gets the all the country of l. save the city and next cantred (CCMH p. 95).

***Braose, Philip & Eva** (m. also Wm de Naas) **de**. 1219-20, Grean part of his holding(Calendar State papers, Carew Howth, p.414, CDI 1, 962).

Braose, Reginald de. 1217, son of William receives castle and city (CDI 1, 787, 788, 814; PR 1216-25, pp. 112 & 132).

Braose, William de. 1201, receives honor of Limerick and other docs. Relating to (CDI 1, 146-48, 165, 169, 193, 249, 271, 285 308, 369, 389, 395 & 408). 1201 William FitzWilliam ,grants part of owney to Butlers (COD 1, 26) 1201, Theobald Walter acknowledges sevices to him, charter witnessed by deB's sons (COD1, 27). 1212, letter of King John about Wm. (AH Vol. 6, p. 260).

Brarthne, Adam. 1331, tenant of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Bras, David. 1313, killed (CJR3, p. 304).

Brasse, Andrew. 1341, deceased burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Brasse, John. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112). 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 117).

Brassyl, John. 1454, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 10, p. 695).

Braunspath, William, 1394-9, constable of castle (PR 1391-96, p. 502; 1396-99 p. 567).

Bray, Master Philip de. 1212-50 Charter witness (BBL p. 84).

Bray, Stephen. 1408, appointment at justice (CICL, 192).

Braynoch, see Breathnach

Breathnach, Adam (Brachnok). 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

*** Breathnach, Adam FitzJohn** (Bretnagh). 1306, abducted Matilda the archeacon's daughter (CJR2, p. 289; 505, 506).

Breathnach, Edmond (Braynof). 1363, of Emly, appointed canon and preb of Inch St Laurence (W1, 330).

Breathnach, Eluc' (Bratnach). 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Breathnach, Gilbert (Brayghnoch). 1375, representative of Adare cantred (PC, p. 61).

Breathnach, Henry (Bratnagh). 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Breathnach, **Henry** (Brynnagh). 1328-29, serjeant, fined for not doing duty (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 15).

Breathnach, Henry (Bratnagh). 1341, tenant on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 112). 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Breathnach, Sir John (Brutnach, Brathnach, Brethnagh). 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427). C1291 quitclaims Kilmurle and Kilfergus (BBL p.51). Undated quitclaim, in witness list (BBL p. 59). Pre1287, Lord John, in witness list. (BBL p. 102). Pre 1288 witness to quitclaim of Thomas de Clare (BBL p. 31).

Breathnach, John (Bretnagh). 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294). 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206, 207). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Breathnach, John (Braynoc). 1307, dispute over afers (CJR2, p. 452).

Breathnach, John (Brachnok). 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127).

Breathnach, John FitzWalter Bag, snr (Bretnagh). 1313, fined for killing and robbery (CJR3, p. 269).

***Breathnach, Matilda** (Braynok). 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

Breathnach, Maurice (Brehnach). 1458, deceased vicar of Corcomohide (CPR 11, p. 351).

Breathnach, Radulf (Brachnok). 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Breathnach, Ralph. (Breghenok). 1321, juror for extent of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

Breathnach, Raymond (Braynok), 1391, Commission to Raymond Braynok of custody of 2 messuages, 40 acres of land and 10 acres of moor in Balygady, co. Limerick (CICL, 26)

Breathnach, Richard (Breynoch). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Breathnach, Richard (Brynagh). 1341, cottager in Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Breathnach, Thomas (Brathnach). 1223-50, charter witness (BBL p. 58).

Breathnach, Thomas (Brethnagh). 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127).

Breathnach, Thomas (Brethnagh). 1311, accused of destroying rabbits (CJR3, p. 203). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Breathnach, William (Brecnach). 1295, amerced pledge (CJR1, p. 51).

Breathnach, William FitzWilliam (Brethnagh). 1306 party to abduction (CJR2, p. 506).

Bree, Robert de. 1306, deceased by (CJR2, p. 315).

Bregagh, Adam. 1307, accused of trespass (CJR2, p. 451).

Breheyncio, Adam. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Brekyn, William. 1332-33, escaped prisoner (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

Brennan, David. 1486, canon of L, mandate to (CPR15, 202).

Bret, John. 1302, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 373).

Bret, Maurice le. 1286-87, stands pledge for William Uncle. (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 30-31).

Bret, Milo de. C1200, charter witness (RHSJB 560). 1215-22, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812).

Bret, Radulf de. C 1200, charter giving burgage to Hospital (RHSJB 560 &561).

Bret, Richard. 1286-87, stands pledge for William Uncle. (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 30-31).

Brettan, John. 1382, remembrancer collector of king's debts in various counties including L. (CICL, 3)

Breton, Richard. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Bretteville, Nicholas de. C 1240, archdeacon of Emly giving income from tenements in L to Hospital (RHSJB 562).

Brian, William. 1339 tenant of Any, tenament in Corbally (RK, p. 113).

Bridyn, Richard. 1307 accused in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 435).

Brightrich, Thomas. 1382, constable of castle (Begley, Diocese of Limerick Vol. 1 p. 237).

Bristoll, John de. 1306, absent juror (CJR 2, p. 236).

Bristoll, Thomas FitzWalter de. 1307 accused in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 435). 1307 accused in disseisin case, Rathmackamndan and Balyultagh (CJR2 p. 454).
1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

Bristoll, Walter. 1295, refuses attachment (CJR1, p. 48). 1307 mentioned in disseisin case, Rathmackamndan and Balyultagh; f. of Thomas (CJR2 p. 455).

Bristow, Philip. 1295, pardon to (CJR1, p. 4).

Brit, Gerald. 1400 to inquire into lands of E. of Desmond (CICL, 149).

Brittiauth, John. 1299 juror for inquisition into lands of Richard FitzJohn (CDI 4, 638).

Briwes, Richard de. 1307 mentioned in disseisin case, Rathmackamndan and Balyultagh (CJR2 p. 455).

Broccholi, Reiner. 1284, one of group of merchants of Lucca, Italy, granted manor of Any against debt (CDI 2, 2313).

Brogan, Richard. 1429, priest of L, canonry and preb. of L and Lismore reserved to (CPR 8, p. 117).

Brom, Nicholas. 1505, detaining St Munchins (CPR 18, 476).

Bromyll, Leonard. 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Bron, Richard. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15).

Bron, Thomas. 1376, owed money according to will of Martin Arthur (AM p. 5).

Bron, Thomas. 1426, priest of Tuam, to be absolved by bishop of L and given position (CPR 7, p. 479).

Bronfeld, Roger. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

Brotton, John. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15).

Brotton, Thomas. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15).

Broun-see Brown.

Brounewal, John. 1306, to serve notice on Gilbert de Clare at Any (CJR2, p. 190).

Brounyng, Walter. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Browery, David. 1374, excommunicate, seeking return of good (AH 35 p. 141).

Brown, Andrew (Broun). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 268).

Brown, Edmund. 1424 witnessing charter at Askeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

Brown, Gambinus (Broun). 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

Brown, Geoffrey (Broun) of Osyrmay. 1297, juror (CJR1, p. 98).

Brown, Gilbert FitzJohn. 1295, standing pledge (CJR1, p. 70).

Brown, Henry. 1307, makes fine (CJR2, p. 517).

Brown, Henry (Broun). 1341, cottager on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Brown, Hugh (Broun). 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 307).

Brown, John (Broun), of Balydonan/ Balydouan. 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516). 1307, pledge (CJR2, p. 517). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203, 309, 310). 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 212).

Brown, John snr. 1299, complain v dean of L (CPR1, p. 297).

Brown, John jnr. 1299, complain v dean of L (CPR1, p. 297).

Brown, John (Broun). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 203). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Brown, Maurice (Broun). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Brown, Nicholas (Broun). 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Brown, Nicholas, 1337 holding land in Manor of Mungret (BBL, p157).

Brown, Philip (Broun). 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Brown, Philip(Broun). 1313, acquitted of robbery (CJR3, p. 268).

Brown, Philip (Broun). 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Brown, Reginald (Broun). 1313-14 sheriff accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 48).

Brown, Thomas of Bandynestoun, (Broun). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206bis).

Brown, Thomas (Broun). 1313, acquitted of theft (CJR3, p. 308).

Brown, Thomas (Broun). 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Broun, Thomas. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Brown, Thomas (Broun) 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Browne, Thomas. 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Brown, Walter (Broun). 1346, Commissioner of peace, Askeaton cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19). 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

Brown, William of Carrigkytill (Broun Carrickittle). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 206).

Brown, William. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206).

Brown, William. 1313, acquitted of robbery (CJR3, p. 268). 1295, to appear (CJR1, p. 76).

Brown, William (of Bandynestoun). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205).

Browne, William (Broune). 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 117).

Bruce, Edward. 1316, stops at Castleconnell (CSMA ii, p. 353).

Bruly, William. 1287, juror on inquisition into Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

Brun, Adam. 1302-03, killed by Norman FitzJohn (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

Brun, Audoen. 1215-22, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812).

Brun, G. 1225-37, Charter witness (BBL p. 43).

Brun, Geoffrey. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 215).

Brun, Gilbert. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 58).

Brun, Henry. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Brune, John. 1295, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1, p. 75). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136).

Brun, John de, of Balydouan (Ballyduane). 1307, accuser in disseisin case, re freehold in Drummaspyl (CJR2, p.429).

***Brun, Mabilla**. 1311, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 215).

Brun, Nigel. 1306, executor of Robert de Bree (CJR2, p. 315).

Brun, Osbert. 1311, fined for death (CJR3, p. 215).

Brun, Philip. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 215).

Brun, Philip. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Brun, Ralph. 1286, of Kilkolyn, fine to exchequer (CDI 3,271, p. 123).

Brun, Robert. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Brun, Thomas. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267)

Brun, Master W. 1223-50 in witness list. (BBL p. 69).

Brun, Walter. C 1240, in witness list (RHSJB 562). 1268, property owner in L. (BBL p. 58). 1291 fine to exchequer for visne released (CDI 3, 965, p. 432).

Brun, William 1230-40 in witness list and half a burgage in Kilmallock (BBL pp 25 & 36).

Brun, William. 1295, sheriff to summons him (CJR1 p. 17). 1299 juror at extent of Maynwyr (Monagay?) and Killeedy (CDI 4, 551). 1302-03, killed by Norman FitzJohn (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

Brun, William, de Kyllasserath. 1299, plaintiff (CPR1, p. 298).

Brunnagh, Thomas. 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Brury, Geoffrey de. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

***Bryan, Cecilia and Nicholas**. 1311 acquitted of harbouring outlaw (CJR3, p. 206).

Bryan, John. 1307, pledge in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431). 1311 acquitted of harbouring outlaw (CJR3, p. 206). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 206, 304).

Bryce, Reginald. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Bryce, Richard. 1251-72, in witness list, the last as canon (BBL pp 55, 60 & 120). 1268 canon, carrying 40 and 25 marks for bishop Robert (BBL p. 124). 1272, treasurer and canon of L (BBL p. 61).

Brykyn, Adam. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

Brymechgean, John. 1413, collated to Boynogh (W1, 367).

Brynsop, Gilbert. 1295, received by Math. Le Poer (CJR1, p. 68).

Brys, William, 1392, priest of Meath unlawfully detaining chancellorship of L.(CDI 4, p. 429) 1398 chancellor holding vicarage of Ballytankard (CPR 5, p. 107). 1399 unlawful chancellor (CPR 5, 187).

Brynsopp, Simon. 1299 juror for inquisition into lands of Richard FitzJohn (CDI 4, 638).

Bryton, Adam. 1331, custody of Henry Davy filius John, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Budstone, John. 15th . Tomb in St Mary's

***Budston, Margaret**. 1475, relict of Peter Arthur (AM p. 13).

Budston, William. 1426, owes money to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

Bule, Alexander. 1251-72, in witness list (BBL p. 46).

Bule, Hugo le. C 1240, tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562).

Bulle, John. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Bulle, William. 1313, killer (CJR3, p. 267).

Bultingford, Gilbert de. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

Bultingford, Henry de (Bulteford). 1291-2 fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 918; 1020 p. 456; 1020, p. 477).

Bultingford, John FitzMaurice. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 121).

***Bultingford, Margaret**. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford, his daughter (Wills, 121). 15th, d. of Richard Bultingfort; tomb St. Mary's.

Bultingford, John (Bulingford). Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,119).

Bultingford, Richard. (Baltyngford). 1376, owed money according to will of Martin Arthur (AM p. 5). 1392, granted, without rent, the tower next to the new gate, for life (PR 1391-96, p. 203). 1405, will of; m. to Katherine Roche (Wills, 121). 1419, obit on tomb St. Mary's.1387, mainprises custody of weirs to John Banbury (CICL, 54). 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17). 1405, inventory of goods, for some strange reason recorded in (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 421).

Burchs, Richard. 1396, unlawful detainer of Kilscannell church (CPR 4, p. 530).

Burdeus, Arnald de. 1302, canon sent to king with news of bishop's death (AH 36, p. 139).

Bure, Robert. Pre 1207, in witness list.(BBL p. 111).

Burgess, Arnald de (Burdens). 1301-2, canon of L sent to King for permission to elect new bishop (CDI 4, 779; CDI 5, 59 & 60).

Burgess, Henry FitzJohn FitzRalph de Any. 1300, in brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Burgeys, Philip (or Henry). 1331, juror for extent of manors of Carrickittle and Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No 132 & 133).

***Burgo, Avelina de**. 1275-6, lands of (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 31).

Burgh, Daithi (Bourke). 1410, son of Walter Duff (W2, 61).

Burgh, David de (Burgo). 1311, robbery charge, brother of Geoffrey (CJR3, p. 214).

Burgh, David de. 1338, free tenant in inquisition into Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Burgh, David. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Burgh, Edmund de. 1297, mainprises John de Burgh snr & jnr (CJR1, p. 120).

Burgh, Edmund de. 1375, representative of Owney cantred (PC, p. 61).

Burgh, Edmund FitzWalter Duff. 1410 given four sisreachs in Estremoy (W2, 53)

Burgh, Edmund de. 1496/7, detaining canonry and preb of Donaghmore with Philip Stackpoole (CPR 16, 563 & 736). 1504, canon and preb, vicar of Cahernarry, gets treasurership of L and vicarages of Donaghmore, Ludden in Emly and Killeenagarriff in Killaloe (CPR 18, 246). 1506 detaining Killeenagarriff (CPR 18, 613).

Burgh, Geoffrey de. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Esclon cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19). 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74). 1359 farmer of manor of Esclon (Dryburgh, p. 309).

Burgh, Geoffrey FitzJohn de (Burgo). 1311, robbery charge (CJR3, p. 214).

Burgh, Hubert de. 1484, union of parish to canonry (CPR 15, 983) 1484 union of st Munchins to canonry (A 94).1486, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 14, pp 28, 130 & 135). 1488, first fruits of precentor of L (A 106). 1489, precentor of L, to get canonry and preb of Tullabracky, precentorship of Emly and vicarage of Caherconlish (CPR 15, 396). 1486, precentor (CPR 15, 1191). 1489, precentor in dispute (CPR 15, 384). 1490 had resigned canonry and preb of St Munchin's (CPR 15, 557). 1496 mentioned retelling of events at St Mary's House (CPR 16, 695).

Burgh, Hugh MacRycard de. 1461, held Donaghmore (BBL p. 162).

***Burgh, John & Elizabeth de**. 1327, son of Richard E of Ulster; widow petitions for restorations of Typeragh, Stristellauerasm Esclon etc (AH Ancient Petitions p. 46).

Burgh, John de (Burgo). 1292-93, accounts for land of Balybinnecacht (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 51).

Burgh, John de (Burgo) snr. 1297, accused of murder of John FitzRobert Harald (CJR1, p. 120)..

Burgh, John de (Burgo) jnr. 1297, accused of murder of John FitzRobert Harald (CJR1, p. 120). 1300, FitzJohn, disseisin case re Kilpeacon (CJR1, p. 341).

Burgo, John FitzJohn de. 1297, redisseisin case re Conagheth (CJR1, p. 97).

***Burgh, John & Joan de**. 1311 widow claims messuage in Killeenagarriff (W1, 303).

Burgh, Maurice de. 1505, detainer of vicarage of Bruree (CPR 18, 482 & 487).

Burgh, Meiler de. 1375, representative of Owney cantred (PC, p. 61)

Burgh, Melerus de (de Burgo). 1469, clerk of L to get canonry with prebend of St Munchins (CPR 12, p. 689). 1469, to get prebend in Emly (CPR 12, p. 339). 1474, now age 23 gets rectory of Derrygalvin (CPR 13, p. 30; A 65). 1474, canon of L,

mandate to (CPR 13, p. 362). 1473, provision of treasurership of L and rectory of Derrygalvin (CPR 13, p. 378). 1474, first fruits of treasurer (A 61). 1478-79, becomes dean of L (CPR 13, p. 659; A 80). 1485 becomes commendatory of Athassell (CPR 14, p. 65).1486, dean of L and commendatory of Athassell , appointed nuncia and papal collector (CPR 14, p. 58). 1488, to be removed as dean (CPR 14, pp 227 & 309; A 103). 1493, holds Athassell and has despoiled it (CPR 16, 82).1494, dean of L, made treasurer of L and rector of Derrygalvin, by letter of 1484[recte 1474? see above] resigned treasurership to be dean, holds St Edmunds priory Athasssell, seeks vicarage of Kilmurry (CPR 16, 359). 1495, challenged for Athassell (CPR 16, 453). 1496, dispute re dean (CPR 16, 625). 1505, detainer of deanery (CPR 18, 478).

Burgh, Nicholas de (Burgo). 1317, held Kilsananleyght apud L (W1, 64).

Burgh, Nicholas FitzJohn de (Burgo). 1311, robbery charge (CJR3, p. 214).

Burgh, Raymond de (Remundus de Burgo). 1478 to get canon and preb of Kilmurry (CPR 13, p. 619) 1478 first fruits of canonry and preb of Donaghmore and vicarage of Kilmurry (A77).

Burgh, Richard de. 1300, tenant by service Caherconlish (RBO, p. 155).

Burgh, Richard de (Burgo). 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 214). 1313, one of his kern a thief (CJR3, p. 304). 1313, arranges part pardon of fine (CJR3, p. 311). 1325 holds Dromin (W1, 276).

Burgh, Master Richard de. 1337, free tenant on manor of Mungret (BBL p.155). Undated inquisition taken by (BBL p. 11).

***Burgh, Richard & Egidia de**. 1223 seneschalship of Munster and castle to (CDI 1, 1114, 1216, 1443; PR 1216-25, pp. 375, 470 & 526; Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 415). 1233, Surrender of castle to de Rivall (PR 1232-47, p. 9; CDI 1, 2009). Undated, passing ref. (BBL. P.84). 1237 grant of market at Castleconnell Castle Cuvyn (CDI 1, 2422). 1242-43, extent of manors held by, Esclon, Castleconnell and Owney (CDI 1, 2607).

Burgh, Richard de. 1247 to get Castle of Wylekin (Co. Limerick?) on majority (CDI 1, 2908). 1251, land in Desbeg, held from (CDI 1, 3203).1283, justiciary ordered to replace him in seisin of land of Owney (CDI2, 2103).

Burgh, Sir Richard de. Post 1288, R Lord of Ulster, in witness list (BBL p. 106). 1290, Estremoy and Oheny granted to by Sir Otho de Grandison (CDI3, 681 & 5, 327). 1327 had given manors to son John and wife Elizabeth (AH, Ancient Petitions p. 46). 1280, son and heir of Walter given seisin of Esclon (CDI 2, 1646). 1300 interest in Donaghmore (W1, 30). 1309, fine on manors of Esclon and Inch St Laurence (W2, 53). 1266-67 owes money for peace (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 47). 1281-82, ward/escheat (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 62). 1302-03, for disseisin (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75). 1297, accused of murder of John FitzRobert Harald (CJR1, p. 120).

Burgh, Richard de. 1432 , priest in relation to vicarage of Valistrostan (CPR8, p. 415).

Burgh, Richard de (Bourke). 1410, son of Walter Duff (W2, 61).

Burgh, Richard fitzWilliam de (de Burgo). 1474 detainer of rectory of Derrygalvin (CPR 13, p. 30; A 65).

Burgh, Robert FitzJohn de (Burgo). 1311, fined for robbery (CJR3, p. 215).

Burgh, Theobald de. 1297, mainprises John de Burgh snr & jnr (CJR1, p. 120).

Burgh, Thomas Fitzhubert de. 1337, free tenant of Cranok land in manor of Mungret (BBL p. 155).

Burgh, Thomas de. 1535, warden of the Franciscans, leasing garden to Stephen Creagh (NLI Ms. 41,673/4).

Burgh, Tibbot de (Bourke). 1410, assigned Brittas.

Burgh, Sir Walter de. 1275, inquisition into charter, mentions him as witness to offer of £20 for burning of city (CDI 2, 1181). 1280 father of Richard (CDI 2, 1646). 1272-74 held Inch St Laurence and Castleconnell (W2, 53). 1266-67, owes money for peace (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 47). 1272-73, holds Castle Amory, Tristellaverans 1266-67 owes money for liberty (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 25).

Burgh, Walter de (Burgo). 1313, felon (CJR3, p. 311).

*__Burgh, Walter de__ (Burgo) & **Irabrian Morina** (Mor Maira O'Brien) 1414, permission to marry though closely related (CPR 6, p. 460).

Burgh, Walter Duff. 1410 assigns Brittas to son Tibbot (W2, 73).

Burgh, William de. 1199, grant of residue of cantred of Fontimel (CDI 1, 95).1201, mention in grant to Willam de Braose (CDI 1, 146-47).1201, inquisition of chuch lands of L. taken by (BBL pp 25-9). Pre 1207, charter witness (BBL p. 98). Pre 1207, charter giving his land of Lesuanermadda with two carucates to cathedral (BBL p. 110-11). 1201, marched with Cathal Crovderg from L. (AFM). Undated, charter of William De Bugo gives Robert Parvo 5 knights fees which he holds of John de Grey (AH 27, p. 122). 1201-2 5 fees called Toth (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 463).

Burgh, William de, 1281-82, ward/escheat (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 62).

Burgo, see Burgh

Burmmtoun, Reginald de. 1212-50 Charter witness (BBL p. 84).

Burn, William de. 1307, receives damages (CJR2, p. 452).

***Burton, Adam and Nesta de**. 1297, Nesta plaintiff in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 97).

Burnham, Henry. 1434, chancellor of L. (CPR 8, p. 494). 1438 first fruits as chancellor (A 30). 1441, priest of Norwich. (CPR 9, pp 54 & 138). 1451, named as a deceased former chancellor (CPR 10, p. 522).

Burton, Thomas. 1375, representative of Adare cantred (PC, p. 61).

Butler, David. 1378, citizen of Limerick, not to pay customs at Galway and Athenry (CICL, 109)

Butler, Sir Edmund le (Botiller). 1311 instigator of burglary (CJR3 p. 207). 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 208). CJR3, hears pleas of crown and gaol delivery in Limerick. 1305, bailiffs of (CJR2, p.8). 1306, custos, and daughter of (CJR2, p. 206 bis).

Butler, Henry (Pincerna). C 1200 witness to charter (COD 1, 19). 1216, seneschal of Munster, in witness list (BBL p. 104). 1222-50, in witness list (BBL p. 46). 1224, witness at inquisition (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106). . 1212,land of (RK, p. 140).

***Butler, Joanna**. 1279, daughter of Matilda, receives part of Carrickittle (GR, p. 147).

***Butler, Margaret**. 1279, daughter of Matilda, receives part of Carrickittle (GR, p. 147).

***Butler, Matilda le**. 1279, gives Carrickitle to her daughters Margaret and Joanna (GR, p.147). 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459). 1300, disseisin case re Balygillegan (CJR1, p. 341).

Butler, James. 1338, inquisition into lands of in Caherconlish (IEMI, No. 275)

Butler, James E. of Ormond. 1351-2. Grants Castlewilkin (COD 2, 3).

Butler James E of Ormond, 1409, grant Any to Thomas FitzMaurice (COD 2, 398).

Butler, James le. 1327, grant of prise of wines in L & for 6 yrs of Kings fisheries and weirs (FR 4, p. 67).

Butler, James le. 1378, son of earl of Ormond, granted fisheries for 10 yrs (FR 9, p. 103). 1400 to enquire into goods of John Exeter in the Co. (CICL, 114).

Butler, James. 1337, tenant of manor of Mungret (BBL p.154).

Butler, John (Pincerna). 1248 mentioned as landholder is a quitclaim (BBL p. 34). 1222-40, witness list (BBL p. 35). Mid 13th , charter from re church of Katherbathelath (BBL p. 112). 1222-50 quitclaim re church of Killeely (BBL p. 61). c1229, marriage to Matilda de Lacy, grant of Carrickittle (GR, p. 147).

Butler, John le (Botiller). 1308, called to court over deceased father owing money to Italian merchants (CJR3, p. 95). 1302-03, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76). 1307 accused in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 435).

Butler, Maurice (Botiller). 1350, juror for inquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295)

Butler, Peter fitzJohn. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Fontymkill cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Butler, Peter le (Botiller). 1302, plaintiff in trespass case, withdraws (CJR1, p. 443). 1308, deceased owing money to Italian merchants (CJR3, p. 95). 1307 mentioned in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 435).

Butler, Peter (le Botiller). 1341 free tenant of manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 111). 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 116). 1324-7 suit re Laraghlawe (W1, 366). 1350, juror forinquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295).

Butler, Richard (le Botiller). 1306, intervened in case (CJR2, p. 287).

Butler, Sir Robert (the cup bearer). 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181). 1300-01 witness to age of Gilbert de Clarementions his death in afight with the Irish (CIPM4, No. 54).

Butler, Robert (le Botiller). 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 160). 1302-03, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76).

Butler, Theobald (Walter). 1201, acknowledges services in Munster owed to William de Braose (COD1, 26, 27). 1185 charter of John giving him 5 and a half cantreds in Limerick, Killaloe, Owney and Arra (COD2, 426).

Butler, Theobald (Walter). 1214, holds Caherconlish (W2, 61).

Butler, Theobald (cup bearer). 1275, inquisition into charter, mentions him as witness to offer of £20 for burning of city (CDI 2, 1181).

Butler, Theobald. 1286-87, wardship Caherconlish. (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 35). 1289-90 escheat Caherconlish (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 41).

Butler, Thomas le (Botiller). 1311 stands pledge (CJR3 p. 207). 1314-15 Peter Daundon holds from (CIPM5, No 518).

Butler, Sir Thomas. 1413 prior of Any (W1, 347).

Butler, Thomas (Botiller). 1414, brother of Trinitarians detained from going to Rome (CPR 6, p. 397).

Butler, Walter. 1325-26 sheriff accounts of county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 72).

Butler, William (Pincerna). Mid 13th , witness list (BBL p. 113).

Butler, William le (Botiller). 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 160). 1302, pledge, in mercy (CJR1, p. 443).

Butler, William (le Botiller). 1341 free tenant of manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 111).

Byell, Simon. 1375, representative of Ocarbry cantred (PC, p. 61).

Bygeton, Philip de. 1307, served notice in disseisin case (CJR2, p.433).

Bygge, Bartholomew. 1307, pledge, in mercy (CJR2, p. 451).

Bygge, Thomas (Byg). 1297, carrying money to exchequer.(CDI 4, 364, 443). 1295, answering for chattels (CJR1, p. 1). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Byge, Thomas. 1350, juror for inquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295)

Bykenor, Alexander de. 1307, held assize at Any (CJR2, p. 388). 1307, hearing at L (CJR2, p.431).

Byold, John. 1295, plaintiff (CJR1 p. 40).

Byrel, Adam. 1361, juror at inquisition into Rathkeale (IEMI, No. 331).

Byrell, Walter. 1313, feloniously slain (CJR3, p. 307).

Byrrell, Thomas. 1381, letter addressed to re minority of Margaret Rocheford (CICL, 92)

Bysshop, Richard. 1306, plaintiff and defendant in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309).

C

Cachepoll, David. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

***Cadde, Nicholas & Ellen**. 1411, grant of £10 a year from fee farm (CICL, 138). 1415, re grant, Nicholas Sutton m to Ellen (CICL, 155). 1415, re grant (CICL, 156 & 140). 1441, grant surrendered (PR 1436-41, p. 529).

Cadell, John. 1404, of Sperkleystoun, in case w. Dean of L (CICL, 110).

Cadell, William. 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30).

***Cadigan, Alexander & Wentliana**. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113). 1324 suit re messuage in Kilbreedy (W1, 265). 1350, juror for inquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295)

Cadigan, Batholomew. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Cadigan, Henry. 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him goods (AM p. 5). 1380, owes good to Gelian Beaufort according to her will (AM p.7).

Cadigan, Hugh. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Cadigan, John. 1350, juror for inquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295)

Cadigan, Martin (Kadigan). 1300, in brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Cadigan, Maurice. 1293-6, collector of L. county (CDI 4, 48, 113, 160, 290, 332, 364, 443). 1295, accused of imprisonment at Athneasy (CJR1 p. 19). 1295, complaint v sheriff (CJR1, p. 40). 1300, disseisin case re Balygillegan (CJR1, p. 341).

Cadigan, Maurice (Cadygan). 1342-43, sheriff (RC8/22, pp 173 & 617).

Cadigan, Maurice FitzWilliam. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113 & 115).

Cadigan, Thomas. 1341, free tenant on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 113).

Cadigan, Welsh. 1299 juror at extent of Maynwyr (Monagay?) and Killeedy (CDI 4, 551).

Cadogan, Alexander. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Ocarbry cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Cadwely, David. 1321, juror for inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Caher, Geoffrey de. 1291, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967).

Caher, John. 1291, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967).

Caherhussoc, Walter de. 1291, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967).

Caldey, Clement. 1305, served summons (CJR2, p.14).

Caldey, John. 1305, served summons (CJR2, p.14).

Caldey, Walter. 1305, served summons (CJR2, p.14). 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 267).

Calf, Henry. 1287 juror for inquisition into manor of Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459; IEMI 64).

Calf, John. 1287 juror for inquisition into manor of Mahoonagh (IEMI 64; CDI 3, 459).

Calf, Walter. 1287 heirs of tenants on manor of Mahoonagh (IEMI 64 but not CDI 3, 459).

Calf, Richard. 1300, respondent in disseisin case (CPR1, p. 338).

Calor, William. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15).

***Camarthen, Adam & Agatha of**. 1317-21 seeks return of Tullaghorewy (AH 34, p18).

Cambitor, John (money changer). C 1200, charter witness (COD1, 19).1215, citizen of L (BBL p.103). Undated, house formerly owned by (BBL p. 121). 1224, witness at inquisition (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106). C 1240, heir of JC tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562).

Came, Nicholas. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Camera, Bartholomew de. Pre 1207, in witness list (BBL p.122).1225, inquiry to see if seised of tithe of fishery and mills and land of Dromyn of which he is parson (CDI 1, 1258; PR 1216-25, p. 520). 1226, re inquisitions into tenth of fishery and mill (BBL pp53, 133 & 158).

Camera, Ralph de. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206).

Cammer, Patrick. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 121).

Cammer, Philip. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 121).

***Cammill, Galfridus and Leuky** (Camville?). 1201-2 witness to inquisitions into church lands (BBL pp27-29). 1224, mentioned in inquisition (AH 27, p. 106).

Cammyll, Geoffrey. 1339, tenant of any (RK, p. 118).

Camville, Geoffrey (Canville). 1237, case of mort d'ancestor, re Fedamore (CDI 1, 2383).

Camville, William de (Canville). 1237, case of mort d'ancestor, re Fedamore (CDI 1, 2383). 1317 suit v Richard de Clare over fedamore (W1, 58).

Candel, Robert. 1287, tenant of Any (IEMI, No. 61).

Candelan, David. 1299 juror at extent of Maynwyr (Monagay?) and Killeedy (CDI 4, 551).

Cankenef, Osbert 1201-2 Witness to inquisition into church lands (BBL, p. 27).

Cannyle, Hugh de. 1295, fled sheriffs attachment (CJR1 p. 17).

Cantelou, Thomas de. 1297, church of Kiloury detained by him (CJR1, p. 91).

Cantelup, Adam de. 1295 charged with murder n bridge at L (CJR1, p. 22).

Cantewell, Robert de. 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 267).

Cantewell, William de. 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 267).

Cantillon, Thomas (Cantelon, Condulum,Contlun Contelon). 1475, detaining canonry and preb of Donaghmore (CPR 13, p. 420). 1475, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 13, p. 440). 1475 clerk (A 70 & 73).1479, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 13 p. 703). 1479, canon of, mandate to, re St Mary's House (CPR 13, p. 256).1479,first fruits of vicarage of Kilmallock 1484 canon of L, requests to unite prebend of Dysert with rectory of Dromin (CPR 13, p. 858). 1480, canon of, mandate to (CPR 13, p. 89). 1480, acting as proctor for Donald Macravan (CPR 13, p. 707). 1480, canon of, mandate to (CPR 13, p. 80).1481, canon of, mandate to (CPR 13, p. 739). 1484, canon of, mandate to (CPR 13, p. 183). 1484, first fruits of rectory of Dromin (A 92). 1487, Kilmallock vicarage vacant by death of; vicarage of Croom ditto (A 98 & 100).

Cantilump, Richard. 1223-50, landholder in co. Limerick (BBL p. 84).

Cantilupo, Adam de. 1295, sheriff lets him go (CJR1 p. 16). 1295, complaint v. sheriff (CJR1, p. 50). 1295, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1, p. 75).

Cantilupo, Master Thomas de. 1302-03, killed by Norman FitzJohn (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

Cantok, John. 1307, mention in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431). 1307, mention in case (CJR2, p. 448).

Cantok, Master Thomas. 1297, owed debt (CJR1, p. 92). 1297, agreement re Carrickittle (GR, p. 164). 1297, owed rent by bishop (CJR1, pp 101, 117, 127). 1305, debt owed to (CJR2, p.12).

Cantoun, Edmund de. 1341, holding fees in de Multon manors (GR, p. 115).

Cantwell, Simon, 1448, named as deceased dean of L (CPR 10, p. 381).

Capella, David de. 1299, heir of, free tenant of manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 4).

Capella, Galfridus de. Undated, in witness list (BBL p. 101).

Capella, Sir Henry de. C1250-87, in witness lists (BBL pp 31, 35, 59, 100, 102, 106, 112 & 122). 1299, free tenant of manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551). 1282-3, fine for him and his men of Athkennys (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 70). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 4). 1295, not informed of court cases (CJR1, p. 27). 1295, received part of something unspecified (CJR1, p. 48). 1295, amerced for non prosecution (CJR1, p. 51). 1295, advowson case (CJR1, p. 75). 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98). 1297, lands to be levied (CJR1, p. 101). 1302, lands taken into King's hands (CJR1, p. 389, 446). 1307, pledge in case re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395). 1307, seneschal of John FitzThomas in Okonyl (CJR2, p. 452). 1307, Sir, to help take fugitives (CJR2, p. 518).

Capella, Henry de, of Balygowyn. 1302-03, fine for non appearance as juror (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

Capella, Henry de, of Ardraghyn (Chapele). 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 215). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Capella, Henry de. 1321, tenant of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

Capella, Henry de. 1318 killed in battle (CSMA ii, p. 358).

Capella, Henry FitzHenry de. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 215).

Capella, Henry FitzRobert de. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206). 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 215).

Capella, Henry FitzThomas de. 1295, amerced as pledge (CJR1, p. 51).

Capella, Nicholas de. 1311, fined for robbery(CJR3, p. 215).

Capella, Philip de. 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Capella, Robert de. c1225, charter witness re Carrickittle (GR, p. 164).

Capella, Thomas de. 1345, sheriff (RC8/23, pp161 & 336).

Capella, Thomas FitzRobert de. 1311, fined for robbery(CJR3, p. 215).

Capella, Walter de. 1300, found to be hibernicus an Offyn; miller (CJR1, p. 342).

Caranzone. 1236, Italian merchant owed money by bishop (BBL p. 133).

Cardiff, Conan de. C1220-40, in witness list. (BBL p. 86).

***Cardiff, Margery and Tyrry de**. 1253, landowner in Tomdeely (BBL p. 23).

Cardiff, Thomas de (de Kard, de Kardif). C 1240, in witness list (RHSJB 562). 122-50, witness (BBL pp 87, 88, 54 &114). 1222-50 canon of L holding St Mary's Askeaton (BBL p. 47). 1222-50 named as chaplain in witness list (BBL 1222-50). Undated, prebend augmented (BBL p. 113).

Cardiff, Nicholas. 1318, fled to St Mocheallog's church (W1, 236).

Cardiff, William de. Pre 1207, treasurer, receives his prebend (BBL 116). 1217-22 witness (BBL pp 87 & 112). 1220-45 whether he held tenth of fisheries (BBL p. 55, 108 & 123). 1224, mentioned in inquisition (AH 27, p. 106). 1225, inquiry to see if seised of tithe of fishery and mills as treasurer of St Mary's (CDI 1, 1258).

Carebrach, D. 1234-35, damage at Limerick caused by (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 35).

Carew, John de (Carreu). 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459). 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431). 1320-21, in de Clare inquisition holding knights fee from Any(CIPM6, No. 275). 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 217).

Carew, Nicholas de (Carreu). 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30).

Carew, Maurice de (Carreu). 1304-08, asking for remedy for 8 knights service because Athlacca in King's hands (AH 34 p. 93). 1297, mainprises Earl of Ulster (CJR1, p. 120).

Carew, Michael de (Carreu). 1307, in mercy (CJR2, p. 450).

Carew, Raymond de. (Carru). Pre 1206, in witness list (BBL p.111).

Carew, Reymond de (Carreu). 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429).

Carew, Robert (Carru). 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Carew, Robert. 1372, tenant of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

***Carew, Stephen and Lucy**. 1307-8, complainant in case of dissesisure in Rathgalwigh (CJR2 p. 433 & CJR3, p. 4 & 5).

Carew, Thomas de. 1282-3, a ward (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 62).

Carneli, Druy. 1299 juror at extent of Maynwyr (Monagay?) and Killeedy (CDI 4, 551).

Carnely, William. 1299 tenant of Maynwyr (Monagay?) (CDI 4, 551).

Carpenter, Gerald le. 1313, feloniously killed (CJR3, p. 307).

Carpenter, Paddy le. 1321, juror for extent of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

Carpenter, Radulph. 1230-40, holds tenament in L. (BBL p.36).

Carpentar, William. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castleconnell, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

Carpenter, William le. 1307, pledge, in mercy (CJR2, p. 451).

Carragh, Geoffrey. 1313, acquitted of robbery (CJR3, p. 267).

Carragh, Richard. 1311, hanged for robbery (CJR3, p. 215).

Carran, Philip 1405 presented to Athneasy (W1, 269). 1406, chaplain, letters of presentation (CICL, 54).

Carrig, Richard. 1313, house burgled (CJR3, p. 268). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Carrik, Richard. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204 bis).

Carter, John. 1391, bailiff of city, charter witness (NLI Ms. 41,673/2). 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Carter, Philip le. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Carter, Richard (Kartere). 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

Carter, Robert le (Cartare). 1313, acquitted of theft (CJR3, p. 306).

Carter,William. 1288, heirs of, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Cartere, William le. 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Carthynt, Henry (Cathynt). 1396, 1397, canon of L, granted prebends in Limerick and Cloyne, is also dean of Lismore (CPR 4, p. 531; CPR 5, p. 166).

Cass, Thomas. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 119).

Castel, Thomas. 1380, witness to grant re Fedamore (COD 2, 244).

Caruel, Maurice. 1313, hanged for robbery (CJR3, p. 267).

Caruel, Richard. 1313, hanged for robbery (CJR3, p. 267).

Cashel, Richard de (Cassel'). C 1200 tenant of burgage of Radulf le Bret in L (RHSJB 560 & 561).

Cass, Henry. 1380, of Any, owes good to Gelian Beaufort according to her will (AM p.7).

Cass, William. 1313, murdered (CJR3, p. 310).

Cassel, Henry. 1306, killer of Walter Cole (CJR2, p. 501).

Castel, Thomas. 1380, witness to charter re Fedamore. (COD 2, 244).

Catelkyld, Gilbert de. 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 117).

Cath, Henry. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Cather, Geoffrey de. 1299, mainprises (CPR1, p. 298).

Cather, John. 1289, paying in to exchequer for Wm Uncle (CDI 3, 501). 1286-87, stands pledge for William Uncle. (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 30-31).

Catther, Philip de. 1300, tenant Caherconlish (RBO, p. 156)

Cathir, Gilbert de (Cather) 1299, in witness list (BBL p. 107). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 39). 1300, acknowledges debt (CJR1, p. 338).

Cather, Maurice le. 1307, plaintiff (CJR2, p. 438).

Cather, Stephen. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Cathyr, William de. 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).

Caudebeke, David. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford, possibly Cork man (Wills, 121).

Caudir, ?? 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 38).

Caumayll, William de. 1302-03, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75). 1302-03, quit debt (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76).

Caunteton, David de. 1287, paying into exchequer for Thom. FitzMaurice (CDI3, 309, p. 139).

Caunteton, Patrick de. 1311 stands pledge (CJR3 p. 207).

Caunteton, Robert de. 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340).

Caunteton, Roger de. 1311, killed, but is actually an Irishman Roger Ohedirscoll (CJR3, p. 203).

Caunteton, James (Caunton). 1318 killed in battle (CSMA ii, p. 358). 1318, held Cahercorney (W1, 343).

Caunteton, John FitzGregory. 1310 owing rent (CJR3, p. 161). 1318 killed in battle (CSMA ii, p. 358).

Cauntetoun, Maurice de. 1310 land in Glydoen seized by sheriff (CJR3, p. 161).

Caunteton, Sir William de. 1307, sheriff of Cork; pledge in case re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395). 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 215). 1317, in suit re Ardagh (W1, 162).

Caunteton, William, 1334, held manor of Glyndowyn, David 31 his brother and heir (CICL, 116).

Caunton, Sir John. 1380, receives bequest in will of Gillian Beaufort (AM p. 9).

Cauntoun, Guy FitzDavid. 1332-33, re pardon (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

Cavendish, William. 1541, part of court hearing extent of Kildare lands in Co. L (CS, p. 177).

Ceanncairech, Amhlaeibh (Olaf scabby head). 931, of L. won victory of Duibhthir (AFM)

Cendale, Philip. 1313, acquitted of aiding robber (CJR3, p. 304).

Chaddeworth, Thomas de, 1279-80 lent money to Murice son of Maurice. (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 51).

Chamberleyn, Richard. 1339, pensioner at Any (RK, pp 115, 116). 1356 vicar of Any (W1, 347).

Chance, Robert le (Chanu). 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, IEMI No. 10)

Chanluayn, James. 1402 priest to be assigned vicarage of Ardcanny (CPR 5, p. 468).

Chapel, Henry. 1280, paying fine for himself and his Irishmen (CDI 2, 1740).

Chapel, Henry. 1421, juror for inquisition at death of E of Desmond (COD 3, 45).

Chapelle, David de la. 1309-10 lands in county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 41).

Chapelle, Sir Henry de la. 1307, acknowledges debt (CJR2, p.433).1318-19 lands held of Richard de Clare (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 20).

***Chapelle, John & Letitia de la**. 1290, suit re dower on Kiltenan (W1, 206).

***Chapelle, Henry & Sybil de la**. 1319, claiming a third of Kilmacow (W1, 194). 1309 ditton in Hackmys (W1, 242).

Chapel, Robert de la. 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Chapelle, Thomas de la. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Askeaton cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19). 1348-9, holding land from Giles de Balddlesmere in Newcastle (CIPM9, No 119). 1348, tenant in Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

Chaplain, Thomas. 1223-50, charter witness (BBL, 25, 32 & 33). 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

Chaplain, Walter the. 1305, mention in disseisin case, guardianship given to (CJR2, p. 80).

Chatmarchaid, Maurice. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Chaplain, Gregory. 1291, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967).

Chaplain, Thomas the (Chapeleyn). 1290, guardian of house of st Senan scattery (W1, 118). Constable of Castle (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 51). 1302-03, custos of St Senans for licence

Chapman, Alan le, of Kilmallock. 1307, case over a colt (CJR2, p. 437).

Chapman, Andrew le. 1307, accused in in disseisin case (CJR2, p.430, 432).

Chapman, John. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

***Chapman, John & Emma le**. 1297, owed money (CJR 1, p. 147).

Chapman, John. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Chapman, Maurice FitzAndrew (Chepman). 1307, accused in in disseisin case (CJR2, p.430, 432). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 309).

Chapman, Roger. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Chapman, Thomas (Chapeman, Sepman). 1434, priest of York becomes treasurer of L (CPR 8, pp 498 & 619).1438 stands for Henry Burnham (A 30). Non L. refs (CPR 8, 235 bis 236 & 268). 1448 deceased former treasurer of L (CPR 10, p. 379).

***Chaumbr, Richard and his widow Catherine** (Chambre). 1327, he cook, she pensioner at Any (RK, p. 16). 1335 she, tenament holder in Any (RK, p. 76). 1339, Catherine tenant of Any (RK, p. 119).

Chaumpeneys, Adam le. 1297, debt owed by (CJR1, p. 163).

Chaumpeneys, John. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 203).

Chaun, Henry le. 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Chedd, Master Thomas de. 1282-91, sitting as justice of the bench (BBL p. 11, 12, 14, 20, 21, & 22).

Chevyr, John (Chever). 1421, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 122 & 114).

Chevyr, William. 1425, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 114). 1441, to go to CO. Limerick, 2nd justice of pleas (CICL, 25). 1442, ditto (CICL, 24).

Cheyne, Elias de. 1307, absent juror (CJR2, p. 436). 1311, juror, will answer for pledge (CJR3, p. 205). 1300-01 witness to age of Gilbert de Clare (CIPM4, No. 54). 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Child, David. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Child, Philip. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Chilleburn, Maurice de. 1311, murder victim (CJR3, p. 214).

Cholethan, Hugh. 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1020 p. 457).

Chonterel, William. (called Renach). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74, 75).

Churhulle, Mathew de. 1201-2 Witness to inquisition into church lands (BBL p.27).

Clahulle, John de. 1225-37, Charter witness (BBL p. 43).

Clahull, Robert de. 1307 juror in Kerry case (CJR2, p. 516).

Clangibbon, David son of the white knight of. 1474, a former holder of Dromin (CPR 13, p. 411).

***Clare, Gilbert FitzThomas de & Isabella.** 1301, coming of age, born at L and baptised in St. Marys (CDI 4, 819; CIPM4, No. 54)). 1315, widow claims dower of Mahoonagh, Any and Askeaton (W1, 212). 1306, case v Agnes de Valence, to be notified at his manor of Any (CJR2, p. 190). 1307, mention in disseisin case (CJR2, p. 389). 1307, defendant in mort d'ancestor cases (CJR2, p.428 bis). 1307, case re money (CJR2, p. 452). 1322, her lands to revert to Maud de Well on her death (FR 3, p. 123). 1320-21, dower mentioned in inquisition (CIPM6, No. 275; IEMI no. 199).

Clare, Gilbert de. 1319, monk accused of seizing goods of Augustinians of Adare (W1, 68).

***Clare, Joan de**. 1322, her lands to revert to Maud de Well on her death (FR 3, p. 123). 1321 rights in Mahoonagh (IEMI No. 196).

***Clare, Julia de**, (wife of Thomas, d. of Amabilia). 1273-90 documents relating to donation of patronage of Corcomohide church to Cathedral (BBL pp 102, 105 & 107). 1302-03, owes for goods of Adam Cretynge (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

***Clare, Juliana de**. 1306-07, disseisin case; widow married Nicholas Avenel (CJR2, pp 315, 388).

Clare, Nicholas de. c1290, in witness list as treasurer of Ireland. (BBL p. 106).

Clare, Richard de. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, pp 206, 215). 1311, instigated pardon for followers (CJR3 p. 207). 1318 killed in battle (CSMA ii, p. 358). 1317 suit re Fedamore (W1, 58). 1319, his heirs hold Askeaton (W1, 126). 1317, suit re Clonelty (W1, 210). 1315, lord of Any, et al. sieze cattle at Luddenbeg (W1, 326). 1318, held Cahercorney (W1, 343). Undated, suit re Rathanny (W1, 350).

Clare, Thomas de. (m. Julia) 1275-76, grant of Thomond (CDI1, 1197).1276, to deliver castle to justiciar (PR 1272-81, p. 149; CDI 2, 1258). 1273-78 quitclaims fair of Kilmallock to cathedral (BBL p. 31). 1275 given custody of Castleconnell (CDI 2, 1190). 1273-90 documents relating to donation of patronage of Corcomohide church to Cathedral (BBL pp 102, 105 & 107). 1270-78 in witness lists (BBL pp 100, 104, 105, 125 & 137). 1288 pays to exchequer (CDI 3, 371, p. 171). 1289, pays chattels of felon to exchequer (CDI 3, 475, p. 224). 1290 payment of Italian debts (CDI 3, 780).

1299 mention in inquisition (CDI 4, 638). 1283, to hold Owney replacing Richard de Burgh (CDI2, 2103). 1278, swap of land for Any with Edmund FitzWarin de Bassingburn (CDI 2, 1449 & 1504). 1284 grants Any to Italian merchants against debt (CDI 2, 2312). 1299, heir of, free tenant of Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551). 1290, mention (CDI 3, 940). 1287 recompenses Agenes de Valence over Grean (W1, 337). 1275-76 accounts for county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 39-40). 1286-87, accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 30). 1297, lands of (CJR1, p. 164). 1305, mention in disseisin case (CJR2, p. 80). 1306, case v Agnes de Valence (CJR2, p. 190). 1284 grant of Thursday market at Corkmoy (CChR 2, p. 278).

Clare, Thomas FitzRichard. 1320-21, Inquisition on death of, a minor in King's custody lands held in the liberty of Limerick; he a burgess and citizen of L and other holdings (CIPM6, No. 275; IEMI No. 195).

Clarence, Lionel, Duke of. 1369-70, Inquisition on his death holding Dyserlaurans and Esclon (CIPM12, no. 332; IEMI, No. 335)).

Clay, Edmund del. 1385, made justice to inquire into sedition (CICL, 203)

Clement, Henry. 1237, killed by William de Marisco(CDI 1, 356).

Clement, Philip. 1287, free tenant on manor of Mahoonagh (IEMI 64; CDI 3, 459).

Clencham, David. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19).

Clere, William de. 1305, party in false claim case (CJR2, p. 129).

Clerk, Euglin. 1300, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 341).

Clerk, Geoffrey. 1306, attorney in trespass case (CJR2, p. 307).

Clerico, Henry. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Clerk, Hugh le. 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Clerk, John the 1295, owed money (CJR1 p. 17). 1295, chief serjeant of L. to receive pledges (CJR1, p. 71). 1295, attorney? (CJR1, p. 75).

Clerk, Jon, of Emly. 1295, answering for chattels (CJR1, p. 1).

Clerk, Geoffrey the. C. 1240, charter witness(COD 1, 95).

Clerk, Maurice. 1299 officer of court (CJR1, p.246).

Clerk, Nicholas jnr. 1308, sheriff ordered to pay him (CJR3, p. 58).

Clerk, Nicholas snr. 1308, sheriff ordered to pay him (CJR3, p. 58). 1295, mainpernor (CJR1, p. 76 bis).

***Clerk, Ralph & Agnes le**. 1307, complaint v archdeacon; Agnes excommunicated (CJR2, p. 450-51).

Clerk, Richard. C 1240 holding land in Rosachi (COD 1, 95)

Clerk, Robert. 1280, paying farm of Limerick to exchequer (CDI 2, 1740).

Clerk, Thomas. 1288, juror for extent of Any manor (CDI 3, 459).

Clerk, William le. 1299 juror at extent of Maynwyr (Monagay?) and Killeedy (CDI 4, 551). 1295, attorney? in trespass case (CJR1, p. 75). 1299, mainprises; of Rathkeale (CJR1, p. 294). 1321, juror for inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Clermond, Walran de. 1295, case against does not proceed (CJR1 p. 40).

Clifford, Ralph de. 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Clifford, Richard de. 1344, held Corcomohide (W1, 227).

***Clifford, Sir Thomas & Joan** . 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him money (AM p. 5). 1400, patron of Bellygady church (CPR 5, p. 445). 1372, mentioned in relation to Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151). 1375 appointed sheriff (CICL, 29). 1375 to inquire into felonies of David Naungle (CICL, 200) 1375 appointed as receiver for Co. (CICL, 266). 1376, sheriff (RC8/32, p. 52). 1377, sheriff of L (PC, p. 87). 1377 illness prevents him attending rendering of accounts (CICL, 72). 1384, pledge of (COD 2, 271). 1389, held Corcomohide (W1, 227). . 1384, of Co. L,.mainpriser (CICL, 9). 1386, to inquire into John Yong former chief serjeant of Co. (CICL, 247). 1389 pardoned for trespass in Any and Corkmoyle which they lately acquired from Roger Clifford (CICL, 171). 1409, commission of mainrpise re Clifford's manor of Any (CICL, 28).

Clifford, William. 1413 had held Any (W1, 347).

Clohulle, Robert de. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Clon, Nicholas FitzRys. 1307 pledge in assault case (CJR2 p. 436).

Clon, Richard de. 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Clon, Sir Thomas. 1380, owes good to Gelian Beaufort according to her will (AM p.7).

Clone, Maurice. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Clone, Richard de. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castle Wilkin, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 57).

Clonbren, John. 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427). 1307, defendant in case (CJR2, p. 438).

Clonchoid, Martin de. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 428).

Clonhull, Richard de. 1313, killed at Adare by Lord John FitzThomas (CSMA ii, p. 342).

Cloptoun, Henry de. 1275-76 accounts for city (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 39).

Clou, Richard. 1311, absent juror (CJR3, p. 204).

Cloun, William. 1341, cottager in Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Clouthram, John. 1299, free tenant of manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Clurals, Michael de. 1240, juror for inquisition of Esclon manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56; IEMI No. 1).).

Clynton, Stephen de. 1326, parson of Newcastle (W1, 182).

Cnokfergus, Peter. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Cocis, Master Thomas de. 1272-78, in witness list (BBL p. 45). 1273-78, named as canon of L. in witness list (BBL p. 100). C 1270-80, as chancellor of L. receives charter from Robert of St Edmund's granting messuage and land in Mungret (BBL pp38-39). 1298, dean (BBL p. 60). 1302-03, fine for trespass (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75). 1295, dean of L., collector of tenth in L complaint v. sheriff re tithes etc. (CJR1 p. 38).

Coco, Jacob. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Coco, Richard. 1334-9, pensioner at Any (RK, p. 66, 86, 112).

Coco, Roger. 1348, pensioner at Any (RK, p. 126).

Cockeye, Richard (Kokay, Colay, Cokay). 1292, paying to exchequer for pools of L. (CDI 3 1078, p.477; 1148, p.513). 1296 ditto (CDI 4, 329 p. 154; 408 p. 191; 550 p. 249).

Codell, Philip. 1429, deceased former precentor of L (CPR 8, p. 105).

Codflemming, John. 1313, acquitted of receiving a felon. (CJR3, p. 306).

Cofyn, Thomas. 1442, mention in will of Philip Russell (Wills 122).

Cogan, Geoffrey. 1382 Grant (CICL, 97).

Cogan, Henry FitzJohn de. 1300, shelters someone who fled (CJR1, p. 343). 1307, pledge in case re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395).

Cogan, Henry de. 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Cogan, John de. 1240, intermediary in dispute between Prendergast and bishop over 3 church advowsons (BBL p. 111-2). 1248, charter witness (BBL p. 35). 1273-8, two documents re his gift of collation of Crecora to bishop. (BBL pp 104-5 & 108). 1252 detained with king, so cannot appear at assizes for death of his brother Geoffrey (CDI 2, 129). 1252, grant of market at Ardagh (CDI 2, 121, 853). 1320, mention in case re Tankardstown (W1, 238). 1281-82, owns castle of Mora (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 62).

Cogan, John de. 1297-1304, agreement re lands in county (RBK, No. 45, 47, 105). 1312, enfeoffed by Eustace le Poer who enfeoffs Robet Baggot of Uregare (RBK No 107).

***Cogan, Julia de**. (d. of Gerald FitzMaurice; m. Thomas de Clare). 1297, re lands in Co. L (RBK, no. 73). 1310, mention in inquisition into Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). Tempus Henry III, aunt of Gerald FitzG., sister of Maurice FitzG. Entered manor of Adare et al. (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 364). 1287-93, grant of Adare et al to John FitzThomas (RBK, No. 30). 1293 grant of Athlacca and Uregare to John FitzThomas (RBK, No 33). 1290

Cogan, Milo de. (jnr). C 1240, in witness list (BBL p.113).

Cogan, Patrick. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthur's will, for cocket and custom (AM p. 15).

Cogan, Philip de. 1273-8, witness to charter of John de Cogan (BBL p. 105).

Cogan, Walter de. 1357, states he was in Newcastle at time of birth of Maurice FitzMaurice, he now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

Coggran, Maurice. 1404, canonry and prebend of Tullabracky, to get benefice in Lismore (CPR 6, p. 34-5). 1414, archdeacon of Ossory, preb of Tullybarckey, canonrand prebend in Lismore and holds parish church in same. (CPR6, p. 460).

Cok, …1313, juror (CJR3, p. 305).

Cokay, Richard (Cokey). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 3). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19). 1295, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1, p. 75). 1307, juror (CJR2, p. 517). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203 ter, 205, 214 bis).

Coke, Galfridus. 1337, tenant of bishop in Mungret (BBL pp 154 & 156).

Cokerel, Guido. Undated, charter witness (BBL p.70).

Col, Hugo. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 119).

Cole, David FitzMach. 1307, pledge, in mercy (CJR2, p. 451).

Cole, John. 1295, fled before attached (CJR1 p. 40). 1307, pledge, in mercy (CJR2, p. 451). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 307).

Cole, Stephen. 1307, deceased; accused in disseisin case, Lysmolo (CJR2 p. 456).

Cole, Walter. 1306, killed by Henry Cassell (CJR2, p. 501).

Colet, Edward. 1299, to receive debt owed (CJR1, pp 230. 233, 251).

Colgagh, Thomas. 1306, recovers debt (CJR 2, p. 236).

Colgan, Peter de. 1325, Dromin held for (W1, 276).

Colifer, William. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206).

Coll, John. 1376, a monk, owed money according to will of Martin Arthur (AM p. 5).

Colle, William. 1332-33, re goods of John Kent of Effin (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

Colman, Richard. 1378, clerk of Effin (W1, 245).1381, letter addressed to re minority of Margaret Rocheford (CICL, 92)

Colyng,David. 1372, cottager of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Collyng, James. 1484., counterfeiter of great seal (COD3, 261).

Colonia, G. See Koln

Compeden, Richard de. 1223-50, charter witness (BBL pp 41, 87 & 88).

Compton, Henry de. 1297, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 110).

Comyn, David. 1514, lease of castle and Island to, From E of Kildare (CS, p. 245)

Comyn, George. 1494, Limerick merchant, safe conduct to England (PR 1494-1503, p. 15). 1498 Mayor of L (COD3, 247 & 265).

Comyn, John. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 3).1297, carrying farm of L to exchequer (CDI 4, 408 p. 191). 1296-97, stands pledge (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38, p.33). 1295, bailiff of Thomas FitzMaurice (CJR1 p. 17). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19). 1297, mention in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161). 1299, collects corn (CJR1, p. 297).

Comyn, John. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203 ter, 205).

Comyn, John. A document dated to the period 1386-1486 records that John Comyn and Morys Stakepoll, merchants of Limerick took a case against the Mayor of Bristol and others about the arrest of the ship Mary of Lymrik, or the Mary of Calys, bought by the complainants from Bras Bayon merchant (NAK, C 1/76/97).

Comyn, John son of William. 1494, Limerick merchant, safe conduct to England (PR 1494-1503, p. 15). 1486-1507 letters to Earl of Ormond re prise wines (COD4, pp

314, 329, 330, & 343) 1504, letter from Ormond to (COD4 p. 354). 1508 or later, letter from brother Thomas to Earl stating John deceased (COD4, p. 364).

Comyn, John. 1533, named as tenement holder in will of Nicholas FitzJohn Arthur (AMs 236/303).

Comyn, John (Comyng). 1541, juror at dissolution of monasteries in L and Any (EIMP, pp 116, 209). 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Comyn, Nicholas. 1537, mayor and escheator of Limerick; inquisition re St Mary's House (NLI Ms. 41,673/9).

Comyn, Patrick. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford; tenaments opposite the chapel (Wills, 121).

Comyn, Philip FitzPhilip. 1311, outlawed for murder (CJR3 p. 207).

Comyn, Robert (Cumin). C. 1240, charter witness(COD 1, 95).

***Comyn, Thomas & Anastasia**. 1410, mayor of L (CICL, 23). 1410 constable of castle (CICL, 26). 1414, commission to Thomas Comyn, Richard Whyte and Philip Russel to audit accounts of various officials and cause profits to be put to the repair of the walls (PR 1413-16, p. 180). 1419, pardon to (CICL, 19). 1420 to seize goods of John Spafford (CICL, 3). 1433, petition of , mayor and citizens to King allow him, a sufficient citizen, to take profits of L. for to use on repairs to city wall (NAK E28/54/34; see Dryburgh p. 199; PR 1429-36, p. 261). 1425, named as owing goods to John Arthur in JA's will (AM p.11). 1420-21, rep. for L. (PC, pp 178-9). 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 121). 1432, pardon to (CICL, 32 & 33). No date, case v Langer (CICL, 39).

Comyn, Thomas. 1484, unlawfully detaining price of wine at L (COD3, 261; CICL, 1). 1494, Limerick merchant, safe conduct to England (PR 1494-1503, p. 15). 1508 or later, writing to Earl of Ormond re brother John's death (COD 4, 364).

Comyn, William. 1484, unlawfully detaining price of wine at L (COD3, 261; CICL, 1).

Conghir. 1372, cottager of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Conghur, Thomas. 1357, states he was present at baptism of Maurice FitzMaurice, now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

Conlys, Patrick (Gawles) 1366-67, sheriff (RC8/ 29, pp 267 & 404).

Connachtach, David. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Connachtach, John. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Connachtach, Maurice. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Connatach, Rowe. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Connachtach, Thomas FitzHenry. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Connaght, William. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 214).

Connoch, Alice. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

Connor, Nicholas, 1337. Tenant of bishop in Mungret (BBL p. 156).

Cook, Ralph (le Keu). 1292, paying to exchequer for pools of L. (CDI 3,1078, p.477; 1148, p.513). 1296 ditto (CDI 4, 329 p. 154; 408 p. 191).

Cook, Roger. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311bis).

Cook, Walter. 1291, seneschal of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967). 1299 juror for inquisition into lands of Richard FitzJohn (CDI 4, 638).

Cophull, John. 1400 to enquire into goods of John Exeter in the Co. (CICL, 114).

Cor, Maurice FitzAdam. 1313, fined for robbery (CJR3, p. 306).

Cor, Tancard. . 1212,land of (RK, p. 140).

Corbet, John. 1295, former serjeant (CJR1 p. 17). 1295, to go before justice (CJR1, p. 71).

Corbet, John. 1373-4, fee as constable of castle (IEP Vol. II 1326-1446, p. 529 & AH 35 p. 121).

Corbet, Thomas. 1295, mainpernor (CJR1, p. 71).

Cordel, Robert. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Cordwaner, Elias le. 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

***Corger, Patrick and Margaret**. 1463-4, he merchant of L, she once married to Richard Bourke of L (Statute Rolls of the Parliaments of Ireland 1-12 Edward IV, Berry 1914, p. 149).

Cork, Alan de. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75).

Cormanth, John. 1299, juror for inquisition into manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Cornubiensis, David. 1267, death of (BBL p. 113) But, 1272-1278 canon (BBL pp 120). Pre 1278 treasurer of L (BBL p. 100).

Cornubiensis, Thomas. 1236, canon, carrying money for bishop (BBL p. 133). C1230-50, in witness lists as canon (BBL pp 54, 87 & 88).

Cornewalsh, James. 1425 appointed justice in Co. L. (CICL, 114).

Cornwaleis, John le. 1295, owed money to be paid before next fair of Any (CJR1 p. 39).

Cornewale, Peter de. 1307, plaintiff in debt case (CJR2, p. 453).

Corr, Patrick. 1426, chaplain, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15). 1429, priest of Lismore, claims precentorship of L (CPR 8, p. 105). 1431, first fruits of precentorhsip (A 26). 1451, mentioned in case against Alan Oloinsigh re precentorship (CPR 10, 519 & 685).1461, mentioned as former precentor (CPR 12, p. 117).

Corteler, Nicholas. 1295, mainpernor (CJR1, p. 76).

Corteys, Adam (Courteys). 1327, made serjeant of any (RK, p. 17). 1339, pensioner of Any (RK, p. 118).

Corteis, Andrew. 1307, plaintiff in case re plough afers (CJR2, p. 452).

Cosyn, Robert. 1400 mainprise re lands of E. of Desmond (CICL, 99).

Cosyn, Thomas. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15).

Cotel, Jordan. 1317, in case re Croagh (W1, 205).

Cotenham, James. 1392, Thomas Kildare nominates James Cotenham as his attorney (CICL, 64)

Coterrel, Henry. 1295 removed as serjeant (CJR1 p. 16).

Coterel, John. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 208).

***?Coterel, Ismaena**. 1299, free tenant of Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

Coterel, Jordan. 1299 officer of court (CJR1, p. 291). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311). 1307, debt owed to (CJR2, p.433).

Coterel, Patrick (Cotterell, Cotrell). 1411, justice (CICL, 118). 1415 appointed to inquire into seditions etc in Co. L (CICL, 125). 1421, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 122 & 114). 1422, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 116). 1425 appointed justice in Co. L. (CICL, 114).

Coterel, Richard. 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

Coterel, Walter. 1321, heirs of, in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 213).

Coterell, Walter. 1378, made justice in L and other counties (CICL, 1, 2, 204). 1382, claiming expenses (CICL, 4)1384, made justice to inquire into sedition (CICL, 101)

Coterel, William. 1320-21, in list of knights fees in de Clare inquisition (CIPM6, No. 275).

Coterell, William. 1382, justice in L (CICL, 4)

Cotiller, John le (Cutayller). 1307, debt owed to; of Cork (CJR2, p. 436). 1307, custos of markets of Any & Kilmallock (CJR2, p. 438 bis).

Couelvy, Thomas. 1490, mentioned as former canon and preb of Dysert (CPR 15, 459).

Coulys, David. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Ocarbry cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Couniathtath, Philip. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 428).

***Courcy, Christina and Richard de (de Cursy)**.1254, named together in dispute re moiety in Mungret (BBL p. 17). C 1235-60 Richard a witness (BBL pp 42 & 89).

Courteler, William (Curteler). 1299, juror for inquisition nto Newcastlewest & Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Coventry, John de. 1278, attorney of Eleanor de Verdun (CCR 1272-79, p. 500).

Cradok, Henry. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Carrickittle (RBK, No 132).

***Cradok, John & Jul**. 1297, respondent in disseisin case, s. John (CJR 1, p. 161).

Cradok, John FitzJohn. 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161).

Cradok, Philip. 1295, case against dropped (CJR1 p. 18).

Cradok, Stephen. 1295, case against dropped (CJR1 p. 18). 1308, appeared for one of parties to case re tenement in Grene (CJR3, p. 5). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205).

Crambold, John. 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127).

Crane, Elias. 1350, juror for inquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295)

Crane, Geoffrey. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 309).

Crane, John. 1313, prisoner escaped from (CJR3, p. 309).

***Crane, Margery**. 1313, murder victim (CJR3, p. 268).

Crane, Roger. 1313, attached re prisoner escape (CJR3, p. 309).

Crane, Walter. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 269, 311). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 309).

Creagh family. 1486-1555, (NLI Ms. 41,673/4, Ms. 41,673/10).

Creagh, Andrew (Craenach; Crach). 1500, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 17a, 380). 1501, canon of L; rector of St Laurence and vicar of St Michaels (CPR 17a, 815). 1505, canon of L and benefice in St Laurence to be dean of L (CPR 18, 478). 1505, first fruits of deanery and st Laurence (A 129 & 130).1505 & 1508, mandate to (CPR 18, 517 & 849). 1505, gets canonry (CPR19, 1374) 1510 gets deanery (CPR 19, 2064). 1514, canon, mandated (CPR 20, 264).1516, A. Crees detainer of canonry and preb of Moyn' (CPR 20, 618). 16th, Dean, graves slab in St. Mary's.

Creagh, David (Davy Crewagh). 1472-84, check for exact date, mayor of L siezed wine of the Earl (Statute Rolls of the Parliaments of Ireland 12-22 Edward IV, Morrissey 1939, p. 379).

Creagh, David. 1479, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 13 p. 703). 1481, canon of L to get canonry in Cork (CPR 13, p. 144). 1484, elect of Cashel allowed to retain prebend of Effin (CPR 13, p. 861) Further details of career not entered but to be found in CPR 13 onwards.

Creagh, George FitzJames. 1501 named in indenture (SA, 115).

Creagh, Henry. 1533, named as tenement holder in will of Nicholas FitzJohn Arthur; also holding in Kilmallock (AMs 236/303).

Creagh, James. 1543, occupier of house quitclaimed to Edmund Sexton, son of Nicholas (NA999/776). 1533, named as tenement holder in will of Nicholas FitzJohn Arthur (AMs 236/303).

Creagh, John (Crevagh). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306). 1321, case re Adare (W1, 65).

Creagh, John fitzPeter. 1524, grant from prior of St Mary's (NLI Ms. 41,673/4).

Creagh, Nicholas. 1543, father of James (NA999/776). 1541tenant of Dominican friary (EIMP, p. 210).

Creagh, Peter see Limerick.

Creagh, Stephen. 1535, taking lease from Franciscans (NLI Ms. 41,673/4). Undated, another lease from same (NLI Ms. 41,673/4). 1533, named as tenement holder in will of Nicholas FitzJohn Arthur (AMs 236/303).

Creagh, Thomas FitzDavid. 1427, grave slab, St. Mary's.

Creagh, William (Creuache). See bishops of L.

Creagh, William. 1533, named as tenement holder in will of Nicholas FitzJohn Arthur (AMs 236/303).

Crenagh, Henry. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Crenedun, Honore de (O'Renidun). 1287 juror for inquisition into manor of Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459; IEMI 64).

Crenedun,John de. 1287 juror for inquisition into manor of Mahoonagh (IEMI 64; CDI 3, 459).

Crernag, David. 1474, canon of L; mandate to (CPR 13, p. 411).

Creting, Adam de. 1301-02 paying arrears of Cathirtorny (CDI 4, 825 p. 377; CDI 5, 58 p. 28). 1302-03, Juliana de Clare owes for goods of (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75). 1295, accused in trespass case (CJR1, p. 75).

Cretyng, John FitzAdam. 1328-29, owes for Cahercorney (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 15).

Cribbe, John. 1300, attorney (CJR1, p. 356).

Cricke, Ralph. C. 1240, charter witness(COD 1, 95).

Crispyn,Thomas. 1299, juror for inquisition into Newcastlewest and Shanid and tenant of latter(CDI 4, 551).

Cristinus, Mathew. 1251 tenant in Oconagh (AAR, p. 74).

Cristofre, William. 1307 accused in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 435).

Croch, John de. 1295, clerk, attorney for sheriff (CJR1, p. 48).

Croke, Philip. 1426, clerk, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

Croklyn, John (Crogelyn)**.** 1300, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 338 bis).

Crom, Walter. 1286, fined paid to exchequer by (CDI 3, 271, p.125).

***Cromyl, John & Cecilia**. 1308, case re tenement in Grene (CJR3, p. 5). 1307, lands levied (CJR2, p. 387).

Cromyl, Nicholas. 1308, case re tenement in Grene (CJR3, p. 5).

Cromlyn, Nicholas. 1331, juror for extent of manors of Carrickittle and Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No 132 & 133).

Cromp, William. 1321, juror in inquisition of lands of Thomas FitzRicharde de Clare in city of L (IEMI, No. 195).

Crompe, Nicholas. 1302-03, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76).

Cronyne, Masshagh. 1427 former landholder in city and suburbs (CICL, 8).

Crop, Clement. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Crop, Thomas. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Crop, Thomas, 1268, bishop allowed to build houses as Thomas had done in L. (BBL p. 58).

Crop, Thomas. 1318-19 provost of L rendering accounts for city (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 28).

***Crop, Walter & Nesta**. 1199, receives burgage, and knight's fees in Co. Limerick (CDI 1, 86 & 87). C 1200, charter witness (COD1, 19). Pre-1207, charter from Walter giving tenths and church incomes of lands given him by King John at Carnathy to Athassel (BBL p. 98). 1215-22, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812). C 1220 named as citizen of Limerick (BBL p. 103). 1230-40, charter witness, (BBL p. 36). 1224, witness at inquisition (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106). 1290, reference to burgage held by Nesta; one of three burgages held by Alexander FitzHugh given to Canons of Fermoy (CDI 3, 587; CChR 2, p. 341).

Crous, Gerard de. 1290, nephew of Otho Grandison and heir o grant to Philip de Wypeyns (CDI 3, 705).

Crouth, William fitzRichard de. 1299 juror for inquisition into lands of Richard FitzJohn (CDI 4, 638).

Croutur, Reymund le. 1291, cousin of Dean Raymund, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967).

Crovderg, Cathal. 1201, marched with William Bourke from L. (AFM).

Croyn, John. 1319, monk accused of seizing goods of Augustinians of Adare (W1, 68).

Croyng, John. 1337. Tenant of bishop in Mungret (BBL p. 156).

Crumlin, Adam of. 1290, clerk of sheriff of Dublin, sent to L. in relation to Italian merchants (CDI 3, 598).

***Crumpe, Eva**. 1297, plaintiff (CJR 1, p. 132).va.

Crumpe, James. 1320-21, in list of knights fees in de Clare inquisition (CIPM6, No. 275). 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 212 & 213).

Crus, Richard. 1290, chief sergeant of Dublin, sent to L. in relation to Italian merchants (CDI 3, 598).

Crystor, John. 1426, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

Cue, John. 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

Culis, Thomas. 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340).

Cultir, Roger. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Cumb', Richard de. C1209, witness to charter re Carrickittle (GR, p. 163).

Cumbarba, Walter. C 1240, grants land of Rosachi (COD 1, 95)

Curnog, John. 1468, named as former treasurer of L (CPR 12, p. 629)

Curr, Thomas. 1405, attorney (COD3 p. 386).

Curteys, Roger (Cortoys). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204 ter). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268bis).

Curteys, William. 1297, transporting hides(CJR1 p.129).

Cussen, Edmund (Cuwsyn), 1495 to get an un-named rectory (CPR 16, 424).

Cussen, Richard. 1496, had resigned rectory of Kilbreedy minor (CPR 16, 550).

Cusyn, Eustace. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Cuylfer, William. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Cylly, Thomas. 1331, tenant mentioned in extent of Croom (RBK, no. 127).

D

D. c1220-40 Dean of L (BBL p. 86).

Dallafant, Roger. 1381, witness to grant of Derrygalvan to E of Kildare. (RBK. No. 149).

Dancourt, David (Deyncourt). 1358 canonry and preb of Dysert (P2P, f. 96). 1363, vicarage of Kildimo void by his death at Rome (P2P, f. 107d).

Dandon, John (Dandoun). 1293 in witness list (RBK, No 33). 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459). 1295, complaint v sheriff; his town of Balysyward amerced (CJR1, p. 40). 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98). 1297, respondent (CJR1 pp 129, 160).

Dandon, John FitzHugh. 1295, received by Math. Le Poer (CJR1, p. 68).

Daniell, John. Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,120).

Daniel, William. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

Darcy, J. 1334 repaired Croom castle (W2, 173).

Darcy, John. No date, gets custody of Maurice E of Kildare's lands in Croom,. Adare and Esgren (CICL, 85).

Darcy, Thomas. 1292, paying prisage of wine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1020, p. 475).

Darensi, Walter bishop. 1318, witness to grant to Blanch Kildare (RBK, No. 138).

Daundon, Adam. 1306, defendant and plaintiff in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309).

Daundon, Andrew FitzJohn. 1424 granting land of Dromlochayn in Gl---ether (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

Daundoun, Godfrey. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Daundon, John. 1297, finds Earl of Ulster not guilty of death of a Harald (CJR1, p. 121).

Daundon, John. 1314-15, son of Peter, aged 6 at time of father's inquisition (CIPM5, No 518). 1338-39, sheriff (RC8/21, pp 1, 187 & 333).

Daundon, John. 1373-74, sheriff (RC8/30, pp 117 & 122, 8/31, p. 47).

Daundon, Nicholas. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

***Daundoun, Peter and Margaret**. 1318-19 death of, Balysyward into kings hands, wife gets dower (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 pp 17& 25). 1319, Balisiward into hands of Wm de Hampton, Peter, deceased, tenant of the archbishop of Dublin by knight service (FR2, p. 404). 1314-15, extent of lands, Culbalysiward, Kilbreedy and Schenboch, Knockbreen etc, son John aged 6 (CIPM5, No 518).

Daundon, Robert. 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Daundon, Thomas de. 1307, to be distrained (CJR2, p. 339). 1308, fined (CJR3, p. 37, 66). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 312). 1307 juror in Kerry case (CJR2, p. 515). 1314-14, named in inquisition as holding Kilbreedy manor (CIPM5, No 518)

Daundoun, Sir Thomas. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 208). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305). 1325-26 stands pledge (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 73). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 4). 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294). 1307, acknowledges debt (CJR2, p. 450 bis).

Daundon, Thomas 1351-55 & 1359, sheriff (RC8/ 24, p. 575, 8/25 , pp 93, 243, 299 & 599, 8/26, pp 1, 143, 261, 443 & 525, & 8/27 pp 1 & 436). 1355, made sheriff (CICL, 73). 1358 former escheator (CICL, 17)

Daundoun, William. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

David the chaplain. 1222-50, (BBL p. 61).

David, Maurice. 1458, canon of L., mandate to (CPR 11, p. 351).

David, Master. 1307 chancellor of L. mention in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 434).

Dawe, John. 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340).

Daycote, Peter de. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Deg', David. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

Delahyde, William. 1514 witness to charter of E of Kildare (CS, p. 245).

Deleys, Odo. 1387, appointed keeper of peace in Co.L. (CICL, 245).

Denach, John. 1282 part of panel and juror for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, pp 427 & 428).

Dencourt, David. 1358, gets canon and preb. of Dysert, vicar of Kildimo (W1, 98, 100; NB this refers to CPR but unable to find him in Vol 1, as quaoted or Vol 3 which contains the year referred to).

Dene, Hugh. 1306, defendant and plaintiff in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309).

***Dene, Juliana de**. 1295, d. of Gilbert, does not pursue case v. prior of Hospital of St John (CJR1 p. 38).

Dene, Robert FitzThomas. 1307 plaintiff in disseisin case re Mortoun (CJR2 p. 435).

Dene, Thomas. 1307 mention in disseisin case f. of Robert (CJR2 p. 435).

Denill, Robert de. 1185, charter witness (BBL p. 103).

Denys, Richard. 1335 tenament holder in Any (RK, p. 76).

Derby, Thomas. 1295, answering for chattels (CJR1, p. 1).

Derk, John. 1291-2, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 965, p. 437; 1078 p. 474).

Derk, William. 1291-2, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 965, p. 437; 1078 p. 474).

Derneford, Gregory. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 206, 208). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310, 312).

Derneford, John de (Dereneford). 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98). 1293-94, collector of L. county (CDI 4, 48, 130, 160, 282, 332). 1297, plaintiff (CJR 1, p. 132). 1306, juror for inquisition on Knytheston (CJR2, p. 286).

Derneford, Thomas de. 1295, killed by Peter Orger (CJR1, p. 57).

Desham, Richard de le. 1304, juror re case about lands in Co. L (RBK No. 105).

***Desmond, Gerald FitzMaurice, Earl of & Margaret**, 1382, mention (PC, p. 117).. 1382, to proceed to Limerick after death of Mortimer to deal with the O'Briens (CICL, 145) 1382, justice (CICL, 4, 168, 204). 1382, Margaret Roche(ford) m. Gerald, re getting lands back after minority (CICL, 5). 1382 receiver (CICL, 4) 1387, former sheriff (CICL, 159). 1388 & 9, 1391, keeper of peace (CICL, 218, 240, 87, 94)

Desmond, James FitzGerard Earl of.. 1425 grant from laxweir (CICL, 26). 1427 sheriff (CICL, 57).

Desmond, Earl of. 1462, constable of castle for life (PR 1461-67, p. 196).

Desmond, John, of. Late 15th, built chapel of Frnciscans at Adare (W1, 70).

Desmond, James FitzJohn earl of. 1541, farmer of dissolved houses, donation of vicarage of Any belongs to; brother Muarice hold Rostelan in Imokell (EIMP, pp 105, 116, 210-11). 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Croom (CS, p.179).

Desmond, James Earl of. 1427, presenting to church of Croagh (CPR7, p. 509). 1432, patron of nunnery of St Catherine Oconyll (CPR 8, p. 400). 1421, FitzGerald, brother and heir of John (COD 3, 45).

Desmond, James Earl of. 1476, constable of castle for life (CP 14????????????-???????, p. 595).

Desmond, John Earl of. 1421, inquisition post mortem into his estates, died 1398 (COD 3, 45).

***Desmond, Maurice FitzThomas, Earl of, & Beatrice**. 1330, raised to E of Desmond in 1329, imprisoned in L (CSMA ii, p. 374). 1344, daughter Joan to marry E of Kildare (CPR 3p. 165). 1349 held Askeaton and Grange (W1,126, 127). 1358 held Newcastle at death (W1, 182). 1348-50 not produced by the lenafaunts (AH 34, 78). Michael J FitzGerald, 'The First Earl of Desmond as other than Rebellious: A Challenge to G.O. Sayles', *Journal of the Kerry Archaeological and Historical Soc.* Series 2 Vol.9 pp 1-31. G.O. Sayles, 'The rebellious first earl of Desmond' in Watt et al. *Medieval Studies Presented to Aubrey Gwynn*, pp 203-229.

Desmond, Earl of. Maurice FitzThomas. 1358, Proves his age (CICL, 17).

Desmond, Maurice Earl of. 1488, constable of castle for life. (CPR 1485-94, p. 232).

***Desmond, Thomas Earl of, & Avelina**. 1349, widow claims dower off Ardagh (W1, 162). 1358 mention of dower of Evelina (CICL 17).

Destavud, Roger. 1217-22, charter witness (BBL p. 122).

Deukart, Philip. (Denkint). 1287, free tenant on manor of Mahoonagh (IEMI 64; CDI 3, 459).

Devenys, Henry. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206).

***Devenys, Julia**. 1295, d. of Nicholas, case re marriage settlement (CJR1, p. 2).

Deveneys, Nicholas (le, Deueneisse). 1293-98, collector of L. county (CDI 4, 48, 113, 160, 290, 332, 364, 443, 549, 550bis). 1299, sheriff, paying arrears of account (CDI 4, 612; 613 p. 296; 637; 658; 825). 1302 ditto (CDI 5, 4, 624). 1302-03, sheriff accounts for county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p.74). 1295, case re marriage settlement (CJR1, p. 2). 1300, sheriff of L (CJR1, p. 340). 1300, to have wreck on his land at Thorncastel and a weir (CJR1, p. 340).

Deverowos, Nicholas (Dewrous). 1422, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 116). 1427, appointed justice (CICL, 32).

Deverus, Thomas. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

***Dewinys, Mariota**. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 122).

Dewnys, Laurence. 1435, deceased former prior of St Mary's House (CPR 8, p. 566).

Deyer, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

Deyer, Richard le 1295, of Grene, cloth taken from (CJR1 p. 39). 1321, juror for extent of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 196).

Deyer, William. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Deyerer, Hugh le. 1307, recognitor (CJR2, p.429).

Dickleston, Jordan de (Dykellston, Dichestoun, Ikylestoun, Ikleston). C1230-50, Witness to charters relating to city of L (BBL, pp 36, 37, 42, 53 & 101). 1281-85, writ to (CDI 3, 1). 1297, paying to exchequer (CDI 4, 408 p. 191; 637) 1306 collector of custom at L(CDI 5, 692).

***Dickleston, Jordan FitzJordan & Anabilla**, 1300, plaintiff in disseisin case; Tomdonan (CJR1, p. 338).

Dobyn, Henry. 1285-89, payment of fine by (CDI 3, 149 p. 51; 309 p. 140; 341 p. 152; 371 p. 169; 434 p. 188; 475 p. 222).

Dobyn, John. 1299, juror for inquisition into manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551). 1295, to appear (CJR1, p. 76).

Doche, William. 1302-03, owes money (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

Doctor, Geoffrey the. 1291, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967).

Doget, William. 1300, fined for non appearance (CJR1, p. 338).

Dogheny, David. 1335 tenament holder in Any (RK, p. 75).

Domet, John. 1481, assigned vicarage of St Munchins (CPR 13, p. 739).

Don, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 304, 307).

Donati, Cambinus. 1307-08, constable of castle (IEP 1, p 596) 1307, sheriff of L paying to exchequer (CDI 5, 623). 1306, sheriff (CJR2, p. 206). 1306, in mercy (CJR2 p. 282). 1306, fined (CJR 2, p. 236). 1308, sheriff (CJR3, pp. 37, 58). 1302-03, sheriff accounts for county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p.74). 1307, of Florence, pledge in case re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395). Sheriff, RC8/2 p. 474).

Dondovenyld, William de. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 312). 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 309).

Donndovenald, William de, of Balynclogh. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Doundonnyld, Peter de. 1313, robber (CJR3, p. 304).

Doundonnyld, William de. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 304, 305).

Dondon, John FitzPeter. 1289 disseised of Howardstown & 1318 robbed church of Howardstown.(W1, 281).

Dondun, M. 1181-1212, free tenant of fee in Carbry (Limerick?) (AAR, p. 34).

Donduin, Robert. 1474, detainer of parish church of Adare (CPR 13, p. 36).

Donn, Philip. 1372, cottager of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Donn, William.1337, tenant on manor of Mungret (BBL p. 154).

Dorned, John. 1490, vicar of St Munchins and true possessor of canonry and preb of same (CPR 15, 557).

***Donnell, Isoud Iny**. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthur's will (AM p. 15).

Dorebarre, John. 1295, hanged in Tipp for killing an Englishman in Co. Limerick (CJR1, p. 12).

Dorom, Gerald (Dor, Gerard). 1306, to hold lands of Th. FitzMaurice, Newcastle Oconil (CJR2, p. 290). 1307, valet of King, re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395).

Doudon, John (Donduin). 1470 canon of, mandate to (CPR12, p. 339). 1474, swapped rectory of Dromin for preb of Tullabracky (CPR 13, p. 411). 1474 former holder of Dromin (A 67).

Doundovenok, William de. 1307 mention in disseisin case; holds 4 acres in Ballyultagh (CJR2 p. 435).

Dounsel, Thomas, alias Mewe. 1394 given custody of weirs and Laxweir, with William de Gaynesburgh (PR 1391-96, p. 479).1398. Thomas Multon replaces William in grant (PR 1396-99, p. 459). 1401, partner William a leper (PR 1399-1401, p. 445).

Doueneys, Nicholas le. C1302-07 former sheriff (RC8/1 p. 295)

Dovenyld, William de. 1311, robbed of goods worth £40 (CJR3, p. 204).

Draper, John le. 1297, burgess of Ardart, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 128). 1297, acknowledges debt (CJR1 p.129). 1297, owed money (CJR 1, p. 148).

Draycot, Peter. Undated, charter witness (BBL p. 101).

Drayton, William de. 1289, attorney to Odo de Grandison. (CDI 3, 569).

Drenyn, Adam. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Dreyton, John de, jnr. 1311 stands pledge (CJR3 p. 207).

Dreyton, John de, snr. 1311 stands pledge (CJR3 p. 207).

Dreyton, Nicholas de. 1311 stands pledge (CJR3 p. 207).

Dromyn, Adam. 1297, juror (CJR1, p. 98). 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).

Dub, Adam. 1200-01, charter witness (BBL p. 27).

Dubhdabhoireann, Donnchadh. 1014, led army to L (AFM).

Duch, John. 1451, former holder of Dysertengus (CPR 10, p. 554).

Dud, Roger. 1295, cows taken from (CJR1, p. 40).

Duff, Bernard. 1426, owes money to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

Duff, Richard. 1331, tenant on manor of Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No. 133).

Duff, Richard. 1447, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Duff, Roger. 1313, case against not proceeded (CJR3, p. 268).

Duff, William. 1299 officer of court (CJR1, p. 291).

Dufford, John. 1336-43, constable of castle (FR 4, p.486 & 5, p.9; PR 1334-38, p. 271; IEP 2, p. 416).

Dufnachmor, Reginald de. C. 1240 former landholder in Rosachi (COD 1, 95).

Dugyn, Adam. 1297, deceased servant of John Fitzralph of Kilmallock (CJR1 p.129).

Dullard, Bartholomew. 1361 held canonry and prebend of Ballycahane (W1, 84).

Dullard, Gerald. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 206, 207, 215). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 270). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 306, 307).

Dullard, John (Dollard). 1291, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967). 1295, chancellor of Limerick taking case against sheriff for arrest (CJR1, p. 2). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19). 1297, former tenant in Kilmallock (CJR 1, p. 131).

Dullard, Robert, of Glenogra. 1300, absent juror (CJR1, p. 341).

Dullard, Robert. 1403, custody of lands of Leticia Rede (CICL, 289, 64). 1415 appointed to inquire into seditions etc in Co. L (CICL, 125).

Dullard, Simon. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268 bis).

Dullard, Thomas. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Dullard, William. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Dun, Henry de. 1215-22, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812).

Dun, John. 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Dundon, Fulke (Donndone). C1270, charter witness (BBL p. 105).

*__Dundon, John and Joan__ (Doudon, Daundoun). 1291, charter of Robert Bagod renting houses to; court case with bishop over messuage (BBL pp 20 & 70).

***Dundonenild, Nesta de**. 1320-21, in list of knights fees in de Clare inquisition (CIPM6, No. 275). 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 213).

Dunndennill, Roger de. 1200-1207, steward of King John (BBL p. 38).

Dundonald, Robert de. C 1200, charter witness (COD1, 19). Charter witness (BBL pp. 27 & 98). 1224, witness at inquisition (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106).

Dundonald, Robert de. C 1260-80, charter witness and landholder near Rathkeale (BBL pp. 84(bis), 112 & 122). 1300, had received mill in Derrygalvan (CJR1, p. 339). 1307mentioned in disseisin case, Rathmackamndan and Balyultagh, land transferred from William (CJR2 pp 454, 458).

Dundonelold, William de (Dondevenild, Doundonnyll). 1292, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1078 p.479). 1299, free tenant of Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551). 1305, plaintiff in debt case (CJR2, p.3). 1305, pledged (CJR2, p.14). 1305, plaintiff in debt case (CJR2, p.50). 1305, party in debt case (CJR2, pp 71, 100, 142, 166). 1306, pledge (CJR 2, p. 259). 1307, mentioned in dispute (CJR2, p. 437). 1307 accused in disseisin case, Rathmackamndan and Balyultagh (CJR2 pp 454, 458).

Duning, Philip. 1287 juror for inquisition into manor of Mahoonagh (IEMI 64;CDI 3, 459).

Dunmyng, Robert. 1298, suit re dower of Balltarsny (W2, 106).

Dyward, Thomas. 1462, canonry and prebend of Donaghmore vacant by his resignation (CPR 12, p 158).

E

Echiearnay, Maurice. 1428, vicar of Ballingaddy, standing for Tadgh Otyarnay (A 15).

Edecus, Lord William. C 1220, house owner in L. (BBL p. 52 &101).

Edegrave, Nicholas. 1299 tenant, gavellor of Maynwyr (Monagay?) (CDI 4, 551).

Edenham, William, 1306, plaintiff and defendant in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309).

Edmund, William. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Edward I. 1254, as prince Edward, granted city by father Henry III (CDI 2, 371, 380 &. 406).

Edward, Roger. 1331, juror for extent of manors of Carrickittle and Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No 132 & 133).

Effayne, Peter de. 1289-90 holds lands of Thomnas de Multon (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 41)

Eggesfeld, Nicholas de. 1307, receives damages(CJR2, p. 449). 1307, debts to (CJR2, pp 450 bis, 452).

***Egremont, Joan FitzWalter de**. 1341 Heir to John de Multon de Egremont (GR, 111).

Egremont John de Multon de. 1332, granted market at Athneasy (GR, p. 116). 1341 estate partitioned (GR, p111).

***Egremont, Joan FitzWalter de**. 1341 Heir to John de Multon de Egremont (GR, 111).

Egremont John de Multon de. 1332, granted market at Athneasy (GR, p. 116). 1341 estate partitioned (GR, p111).

***Eleanor, Queen of England**. 1253 granted manor of Any to be dower lands. (CDI 2, 271).

***Elianora**. 1307 mention of in disseisin case; d. of Nicholas FitzLeo, Hugh Purcell her heir (CJR2 p. 433).

Elias. 1222-50, servant of John Sellarius of Waterford carrying money from bishop Hubert of L. (BBL p. 136).

Ellaw, Edward. 1420 grant of lands in Co. of Katherine Desmond (CICL, 106).

Ellis, Adam. Undated, tenant in Kilmallock (BBL p. 80).

Ellis, Alexander (Elys). Undated, soverign of Kilmallock, in witness list. (BBL, p. 81).

Ellis, William (Elys). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 305).

Ellis, William (Elys). 1337, tenant of bishop on manor of Mungret (BBL p. 154).

Elioth, Thomas, clerk. 1381, witness to grant of Derrygalvan to E of Kildare. (RBK. No. 149).

Ely, Galfridus. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

Elys, Adam. 1307, plaintiff (CJR2, p. 451).

Emly, Thomas, bishop of. 1307, case v (CJR2, p. 386).

Emly, William, bishop of. 1377, made papal nuncio and collector in L. (CPR 4, p. 156).

Emly, William Bishop of. 1313, intervenes in case (CJR3, p. 304). 1290 restored Okonagh, Estremoy etc to Odo de Grandison (CDI 3, 569, 591). 1318 accuse of taking box from Dominicans at Kilmallock (W1, 237).

Emly, John. 1299, juror for inquisition into Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

Emly, Roger (Ymlac). 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Emly, William de (Ymlac'). 1341, chaplain burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Enfaunt, Adam l' (Lenfaunt). 1382, rep. for county of L (PC, p. 117).

Enfant, David l' (l'Enfaunt). 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181). 1282, part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

Enfaunt, David l' (Lenfaunt). 1340, charter witness re Kilmallock (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560).

***Enfaunt, Joan l'**. 1388, quitclaimof John Fox of Derrygalvan etc. to E of Kildare (RBK, No. 157).

Enfant, John l'. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 269). 1348-50 seeks pardon for not producng Maurice FitzThomas, Earl of Desmond (AH 34, p. 78).

Enfant, Patrick l' 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 122).l'

Enfant, Philip l' (l'Enfaunt) 1282, part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

Enfant, Richard l'. 1279, attorney of Walter l'enfant and Joanna Butler (GR, p. 147). 1295, accused of burglary with daughters (CJR1, p. 3). 1295, tenant of Abbot of May (CJR1, p. 49).

Enfant, Richard l'. 1346, supervisor of keepers of peace (Frame, AH 35, p.19).

Enfant, Robert l'. 1289, Charter witness, (BBL p. 138).

Enfant, Robert l' (Enfaunt). 1307, charter witness (CJR2, p. 447). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 306). 1324, suit re messuage in Kilbreedy (W1, 265).

Enfaunt, Robert l' (Lenfaunt). 1332 parliamentary rep for L. (PC, p. 11). 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74). 1357, states he was present at baptism of Maurice FitzMaurice, now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

Enfaunt, Roger l' (Lenfaunt). 1375 to inquire into felonies of David Naungle (CICL, 200). 1382, rep. for county of L (PC, p. 117).

Enfant, Simon fitzPhilip l' (Enfaunt). 1289, fine paid to exchequer (CDI 3, 475 p. 224).

Enfant, Simon l'. 1295, fine of (CJR1, p. 40).

Enfaunt, Thomas l'. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Enfant, Walter l'. 1279, re land in Carrickittle (GR, p. 147). 1287-93, jnr., witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30). 1297, finds Earl of Ulster not guilty of death of a Harald (CJR1, p. 121).

***Enfant, Walter & Johanna l'**. 1309-10 Carrickittle and Kilteel *in capite* (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 41). 1305, rent of Rathmcantan; 10 librates of rent (CJR2, pp 7-8). 1306, no goods in county (CJR2, p. 206). 1306, case re Agnes de Valence continued (CJR2, p. 212).

Enfaunt, Walter l'. 1348-50 seeks pardon for not producng Maurice FitzThomas, Earl of Desmond (AH 34, p. 78).

Enfaunt, Walter l'. 1377 receives reward for attending council in L. (CICL, 106)

England, Henry of. 1282, part of panel and juror for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, pp 427 & 428).

Englond, Philip. 1421, juror for inquisition at death of E of Desmond (COD 3, 45). 1424, FitzThomas, witnessing charter at Askeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

England, Rossylyn of. 1282, part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

***English, Anastasia**. 1331, tenant mentioned in extent of Croom (RBK, no. 127).

English, Luke (le engleys) 1301, dean of L sending to King for permission to elect new bishop (CDI 4, 779; AH 36, p. 139). 1302, informing King of choice of Robert of Dundonald as new bishop (CDI 5, 70). 1302, master and dean, appears for diocese (BBL p 71).

English, Richard (Anglicus). C. 1240, charter witness(COD 1, 95).

Ercedekne, Richard le. 1295, bound to deliver Geoffrey Purcell (CJR1 p. 18). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 18).

Erkedecne, Sylvester l'. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 17).

Erchedekyn, William. 1430, priest of Kildare detaining Croom rectory (CPR 8, p. 413). 1431 Croom vacant by his raising to archdeaconry of Kildare (A 24).

Erlewyn, John. 1282 part of panel and juror for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, pp 427 & 428).

Erlyngham, Roger. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204).

Ermeyoc, Thomas de. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Erstekin, William. 1430, priest of Kildare to be removed from rectory of Croom (CPR 8, p. 199).

Eskales, William de. 1247, ordered to give up seisin of Castle Wylekin (CDI 2, 2908).

Especier, John le. 1307, plaintiff in case re tenement in L (CJR2, p. 448).

Esse, Sir Geoffrey de. 1250-72, Witness list (BBL p. 41). 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427). 1288, payment into exchequer profits of co. (CDI 3, 434, p. 187). 1286-87, acounts for county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 30-31).

***Esse, Sir Maurice & Eve de l'**. 1281, arrear of rent at Balysiward (CDI 2 1780). 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

Essex, Thomas de. 1305, seneschal of Agnes de Valence (CJR2, pp 8, 78).

Estam, Henry. 1311, house burgled. (CJR3, p. 204).

Estham, John. 1307, attorney (CJR2, p. 332).

Estane, John de called Russelet. 1290 nephew of Odo de Grandison named in inspeximus re Okonagh (CDI 3, 706).

Estane, Peter de. 1290, inspeximus of grant by Odo de Grandison to his nephew, of Okonagh (CDI 3, 706).

Estriser, William le. 1279, bailiff of Carrickittle (GR, p. 147).

Ethenard, Audoen (Ythenard). 1297, acknowledges debt (CJR1, p. 92). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204 bis). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 304, 307). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305). 1297, sheriff to levy from (CJR1, p. 127).

Ethenard, John. 1306, sergeant, s. of Audoen, case against re a horse (CJR2, p. 288). 1306, pledge(CJR2, p. 309).

Ethenard, John jnr. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307).

Ethenard, Ralph. 1306, sub sergeant of John Ethenard (CJR2, p. 288).

Euere, Robert. 1391, appointed constable of castle (CICL, 19)

Eurford (Orford?), John de. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Eustace, 1301 dean of L. (BBL p. 136). 1311, reporting death of bishop Robert (AH 36, p. 143).

Eustace, Thomas. 1313, slain (CJR3, p. 312).

Eustace, William. 1514, witness to charter of the E of Kildare (CS, p. 245).

Everard, master 1217-22, witness list (BBL p. 87).

Everard, Patrick. 1542. Mayor of Limerick (COD4 , 269).

Everdon, Thomas. 1378, clerk to levy king's debts in various counties including L. and receive payment for same (CICL, 5, 117 & 118). 1393, gets prebend of Effin (CICL, 45).

***Everborga**. No date given, son cured by miraculous water, attributed to St. Peter Martyr; house burnt by fire but water container untouched. (Benedict O'Sullivan, *Medieval Irish Dominican Studies*, Four Courts, dublin 2009, p.126)

Excestre, John de. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Exeter, Richard of. 1280, attorney of Odo de Grandison (CDI2, 1847).

Exon, John de. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 203) 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311)..

Exonia, Richard de. 1256-57, itinerant justice (BBL pp 12, 14, 15 & 18)

Exse, Galfridius de. . 1212,land of (RK, p. 140).

Eylward, John (Eilleward). 1389, gifted prebend of Tullabracky. (CICL, 49, 50 & 51). 1400 to inquire into lands of E. of Desmond (CICL, 149).

Eyteley, David de. 1289 father of Henry (BBL p. 138)

Eyteley, Henry son of David de. 1289, charter of , giving a messuage and half carucate in Tullybracky to bishop (BBL p. 138).

Eyterward, John. 1389, parson and prebend of Tullabracky (W1, 284). See Eylward.

Evodyn, Peter. 1427, deceased archdeacon of L (A 10).

Exeter, John. 1400 goods in Co. (CICL, 114).

F

Faber, David, 1272-77, father of John, holding in Tullybracky (BBL p. 100).

Faber, John. 1272-77, son of David, gives a half carrucate and apputenances in Tullybracky to cathedral (BBL p. 100).

Fabri, Martin. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

Fabri, Thomas. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 78, 80).

Fagan, Gilbert. 1300, slain by John le Goes (CJR1, p. 340).

Fanning, Clement (Fanyn). 1311, accused of abetting (CJR3, p. 203). 1311, plaintiff (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 268) 1313, coronerr (CJR3, p. 304). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305). 1313, coroner (CJR3, p. 305). 1313, no case to answer (CJR3, p. 309).

Fanning, Davit (Fanyn). 1341, free tenant in Lickadoon (GR, p. 114).

Fanning, George. 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Fanning, Ger. 1317, to present parson to Tullabracky (W1, 284).

Fanning, Henry. 1297, attorney (CJR1, p. 104 bis). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 207).

Fanning, John (Fanyn), 1313, accused of robbery, refuses to answer, sent back to gaol "to the diet". (CJR3, p. 267). 1313, accused of robbery (CJR3, p. 309).

Fanning, John (Fanyn). 1346, supervisor of keepers of peace (Frame, AH 35, p.19).

Fanning, John (Fanyn). 1341, free tenant in Lickadoon (GR, p. 114).

Fanning, John (Fangni, Fangyn). 1514, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 20, 260, 263 & 264).

Fanning, Philip (Fannyng). 1541, juror at dissolution of monasteries in L and Any (EIMP, pp 116, 209). 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Fanning, Richard (Fannyn). C1270-77, witness to charter (BBL p. 102). 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Fanning, Richard (Fanyn). 1328-29, rent for Balynennan (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 15).

***Fanning, Roesia** (Fanyn). 1297, respondent (CJR1 p.129).

Fanning, Simon (Fanyng). 1355 one of the electors of Thomas daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Fanning, Thomas (Fanyn). 1341 free tenant of manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 111).

Fanning, Thomas (Phanyn). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 18 bis). 1313, accused of receiving (CJR3, pp 309, 310).

Fanning, Thomas. 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Fanning, William. 1313, accused and acquitted of robbery (CJR3, p. 309 bis, 310).

Fanning, William FitzSimon , Connautagh (Fanyn). 1313, thief (CJR3, p. 310).

Fannte, Patrick. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Tobernea (CS, p.183).

Fannte, Stephen. 1541, juror for dissolution of Dominicans at Kilmallock (EIMP, p. 211).

Farendon, Conan Herbert de. Undated but G of Ardfert, in witness list (BBL p. 43).

Farendon, Herebert. C 1240, in witness list (RHSJB 562).c. 1220-40 in witness list (BBL p. 86).

Farman, Nicholas. 1308, used to serve notice of case (CJR3, p. 100)

Farman, Richard. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Farman, Thomas. 1341, free tenant on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 113).

Farrindon, John de. 1310, letter to re John de Lascapon (CPR 2, p. 67)

Farendon, Siward de (Farindon). C 1200, charter witness (COD1, 19). C 1220, charter witness (BBL p. 103).

Farrel, Sehan (Pharell, O Pharell). 1445, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161 bis).

Farrol, Thomas, 1455, canon of L and prebendary of Donaghmore (CPR 11, 259). 1455, priest of Ferns CPR 11, p. 206).

le Faukener, Alan. C 1260, in witness list (BBL p.83).

Faunt, Thomas, 1424, canon of L, receiving canonry and preb. in Ossory (CPR 7, p. 357).

Fedemo, William. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

Fereys, John. 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).

Ferindon, Herbert de. 1302-03, owes service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75, 76).

Ferrour, Robert le. 1306, horse taken from (CJR2, p. 288).1313, slain (CJR3, p. 312).

Ferrur, Robert. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Fetherstanhalgh, Adam de. 1331, constable of castle (PR 1330-34, p. 83).

Ffynover, Peter. 1300, witness to extent of Caherconlish (RBO, p154).

Fiach. 861, Fiach of L. died (AFM).

Finoure, William de. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castle Wilkin, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 57).

Firter, Philip. 1313, Kerry victim of theft (CJR3, p. 305).

Fisher, Hugh (Piscator). C1220, tenement holder in city. (BBL pp 52 & 101).

Fissacre, Warin de, 1260-61owing money to exchequer (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 41).

Fitz, Nicholas. 1447, deceased prebendary of Ardcanny. (CPR 10, p. 293).

FitzAbbot, Henry. 1432, a Geraldine, granting in Caherconlish (COD 3, 97).

FitzAdam, David. 1251, holds fee in Tobernea. 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

FitzAdam, Elias (son of Adam). 1250-72 quitclaims Clonlisdonnan and Ertherath to bishop Robert (BBL p. 42).

FitzAdam, Edmund. 1398, provision of canonry and prebend in Lismore and Cloyne, while canon and preb of Kyllide-Killeedy in L (CPR,5, 102). 1402, canon of L. and papal mandatory (CPR 5, p. 468). 1414, canon of L (CPR 6 p. 397). 1428 becomes Hospitaller; vicar of Glenogra and preb of Dysert engus become vacant (CPR 8, 2 & 75; A 15 & 20). 1432 death of, member of household of Jordan of Sabino (CPR 8, p. 450; A 28). 1454, named as deceased canon and preb. of Dysertengus (CPR 10, p. 697).

FitzAdam, Henry. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

FitzAdam, John (son of), 1337 tenant of bishop in Mungret (BBL p. 154).

FitzAdam, John. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459). 1324-25 of Oweystoun, lands of Any held of Thomas son of Richard de Clare in escheat, messuage, 36 acres land and 2 meadow (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 57 & 60). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 4). 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98). 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

FitzAdam, John. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 206). 1313, answer for pledge (CJR3, p. 267). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 306, 309). 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 307).

FitzAdam, John, of Hisbarderston. 1306, juror for inquisition on Knytheston (CJR2, p. 286).

FitzAdam, John, of Balygene. 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429).

FitzAdam, Laurence. 1304, juror re case about lands in Co. L (RBK No. 105).

FitzAdam, Maurice. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 4). 1306, absent juror (CJR 2, p. 236).

FitzAdam, Peter. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

FitzAdam, Philip. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206).

FitzAdam, Richard. 1240, juror for inquisition of Esclon manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56; IEMI No. 2).

FitzAdam, Richard, de Clarayn. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307).

FitzAdam, Richard (alias de Burgo). 1457, making accusations against prior of St Mary's House (CPR 11, p. 292).1468, named as resigned former prior of St Mary's House (CPR 12, p. 626). 1486, mention as former prior of St Mary's House. (CPR 14, p. 130).

FitzAdam, Thomas. 1215-22, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812).

FitzAdam, Walter. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215). 1300, of the Corbally, case v. serjeant of king of Grene (CJR1, p. 342).

FitzAdam, William. 1307, summons server (CJR2, p.389).

FitzAlekoc, Thomas. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

FitzAlexander, Adam. 1299, juror for inquisition into manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551). 1307, absent juror; of Shanagolden (CJR2, p. 453).

FitzAlexander, John. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

FitzAlexander, John. 1306, acknowledges debt (CJR 2, p. 223).

FitzAllan, Griffin (son of). 1257, itinerant justice at L. (BBL pp 12, 14 & 18).

FitzAlan, John. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75).

FitzAlured, Thomas. 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30).

FitzAndrew, Robert. 1288, juror for extent of Any manor & tenant (CDI 3, 459 ter).. 1295, coroner of Any (CJR1, p. 50).

FitzAnthony, Thomas. 1261, mentione in inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

FitzAudoen, John. 1295, in mercy for non prosecution (CJR1 p. 18).

FitzAudoen, Thomas. 1295, pledge, in mercy (CJR1 p. 38).

FitzBernard, Hugh. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

FitzBishop, Thomas (son of). 1200-01, witness list of inquisition. (BBL p. 27).

FitzDavid, Henry. 1297, to be summonsed to court (CJR1, p. 91). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 304, 312).

FitzDavid, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

FitzDavid, John (son of). 1272-77 quitclaims half a carucate in Tullybracky to cathedral (BBL p. 100).

FitzDavid, John. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Ardagh cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19). 1348-9, holding land from Giles de Balddlesmere in Newcastle (CIPM9, No 119). 1348, tenant in Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

FitzDavid, John. 1337, tenant in Clonshire (BBL, p. 157).

FitzDavid, Philip. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

FitzDavid, R. (son of). 1222-50, witness list (BBL, p. 43).

FitzDavid, Richard. 1299 juror at extent of Maynwyr (Monagay?) and Killeedy (CDI 4, 551).

FitzDavid, Roger and Isabella. 1284, court cases re land (BBL pp 11, 12 & 14).

FitzDavid, William. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 17). 1306, plaintiff and defendant in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309).

FitzDavy, John. 1466 (RC8/41, pp, 23, 25 & 28-31).

FitzDean, Menric (son of dean, recte Henry?). c 1240, witness list (BBL p. 113).

FitzDean, Thomas. 1375, collector for diocese (CICL, 270). 1381, vicar of Garth collector for bishop's £10 (CICL, 175)

FitzEdmund, Thomas. 1424 witnessing charter at Akeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

FitzElia, Bernard. 1308, granted Kings peace while on service in Scotland (CJR3, p. 115).

FitzElias, Norman. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Ardagh cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19). 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292). 1357, states he was in Newcastle at time of birth of Maurice FitzMaurice, now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

FitzElles, John. 1421, juror for inquisition at death of E of Desmond (COD 3, 45).

FitzEly, William. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

FitzEustace, Thomas. 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 160). 1306, juror for inquisition on Knytheston (CJR2, p. 286).

FitzFulco, Thomas. 1295, standing pledge (CJR1, p. 70).

FitzGarrad, William FitzJames. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Tobernea (CS, p.181 several refs).

FitzGarrett, Thomas (Gerot). Custodian of Athneasy (W1, 269).

FitzGeoffrey, Adam. 1307, recognitor (CJR2, p.429). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

FitzGeoffrey, Alexander (Godfred). 1284, of Anhid, granted Howardstown to Archbish of Dublin (W1, 281).

FitzGeoffrey, John (Galfridus; son of). 1257, party with bishop to concord over Cormoran and Falsky (BBL p. 15). Undated, father of Adam (BBL p. 82). 1275, inquision states pool of L offered to (CDI 2, 1181). 1290, court case re. Manors of Adare etc. (CDI 3, 800).

FitzGeoffrey, Thomas. 1311, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 215).

FitzGer', Patrick. 1330, tenant of Any (RK, p. 51).

FitzGerald, David. 1324 lawsuit re Ballycahane (W1, 84).

FitzGerald, Gerald. Tempus Henry III, son of maurice FitzG, enfeoffed Adare et al. (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 364).

FitzGerald, John 1464+ Son of Earl of Desmond, build chapel at Franciscan friary Adare (RegA)

***FitzGerald, Juliana**. 1289, claims land at Dromassell (W1, 91).

FitzGerald, Maurice 1224 with justiciar at Limerick (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106). 1242 agreement with Bishop Luke of Dublin re Oconagh (AAR, p.66). c1225, charter witness re Carrickittle (GR, p. 164). 1236-54 quitclaim to in Adare (RBK, No 20). 1251, grant of free warren in demesne lands of Carbri (CDI 1, 3137). 1234, takes custody of Coonagh (PR, 19 Henry III, p. 83). 1237, case of mort d'ancestor, re Fedamore (CDI 1, 2383). 1233, to hold Gren (CDI, 1, 2045). 1234, gets market at Gren (CDI 1, 2182). 1215, holds Croom (W1, 90). 1280-81, heirs owe to court (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 54, 62). .1275, justiciar, inquisition stated citizens pool of L from for 3years (CDI 2, 1181). 1295, debt owed to heirs (CJR1, p. 2).1310, m to Agnes de Valence, mentioned in inquisition on Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1281-2, Glenogra held from him by John FitzThomas (CIPM2, No 437).

FitzGerald, Maurice 1318, witness to grant to Blanch Kildare (RBK, No. 138). Tempus Henry III, enfeoffed in Adare et al. (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 364). 1283 land held from by John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912). 1299, inspeximus of charter from John de Verdun to Maurice Fitzgerald and Agnes de Valence (CDI 4, 672). 1290, court case re. Manors of Adare etc. (CDI 3, 800). 1304-08 estate in hands of king (Ancient petitions, AH, 34, p. 93). 1318 removed Dundon from Howardstown (W1, 281). 1332-33, service accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

FitzGerauld, Robert. 1422, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 116).

FitzGerauld, Walter. 1400, keeper of peace (CICL, 124, 147),

FitzGeraud, William (FitzGerald). 1407, to be justice (CICL, 96). 1408, appointment at justice (CICL, 192). 1410, justice (CICL, 7). 1411, justice (CICL, 118). 1421, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 122 & 114). 1422, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 116).

FitzGerald, John (Knight of Glin). 1500, to be archdeacon of L (CPR 17a, 1216).

FitzGerot, Thomas. 1409, takes custody of Athneasy manor (CICL, 39).

FitzGibbon, Richard (Fisgybun). 1475 holding rectory of Ballingaddy (CPR 13, p. 44).

FitzGerald, William (Gelald), **William**. 1341 free tenant of manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 111& 115).

***FitzGibbon, Margaret**. 1483, died, wife of Cornelius O'Dea, paid for part of Franciscans at Adare (W1, 70). Wife of Cunlaid O'Daly, poet, erected great chapel (RegA)

FitzGibbon, William fitzEdmund. 1497, rector in Emly gets rectory of Athneasy (CPR 16, 749)

FitzGilbert, Henry. 1307, on the run (CJR2, p. 518).

FitzGilbert, John. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

FitzGilbert, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 269). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

FitzGilbert, Ralph. 1286, fined paid to exchequer by (CDI 3, 271, p.125).

FitzGilbert, Simon. C. 1230-40, son of Gilbert the latimer, gives donation to church (BBL pp 36 &50).

FitzGilbert, Thomas. 1338, free tenant in inquisition into Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275). 1341, holding fees in de Multon manors (GR, p. 115). 1334-35, accounts for manor of Glenneth (RDKPRI (Pipe) 44 p. 46). 1348-9, holding land from Giles de

Balddlesmere in Newcastle (CIPM9, No 119). 1348, tenant in Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

FitzGilbert, William. C 1240, granted moiety of Rosachi (COD 1, 95)

FitzGilbert, William. 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 965, p. 433).

FitzGilbert, William. 1321, juror for extent of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 200).

FitzGillekeran, William. 1251 tenant in Oconagh (AAR, p. 74).

FitzGregory, Philip. 1300, witness to extent of Caherconlish (RBO, p154).

FitzGriffin, William (son of). 1258, bailiff of Henry Fitzrichard, letter addressed to (BBL p. 47).

FitzHarry, Richard (alias Fitz Nicoll; fitzHanry). 1455 swaps rectory of Baleingadig for precentorship (CPR 11, p. 10). 1461 dispute over precentorship (CPR 12, p. 117). 1475, reference to his resignation of Ballingaddy (CPR 13, p. 44).

FitzHector, John FitzRichard. 1315, suit re land at Ballymurphy (W2, 137).

FitzHector, Richard. C. 1240, charter witness(COD 1, 95).

FitzHenry, Adam. 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 76). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 306).

FitzHenry, David. 1300, tenant Caherconlish (RBO, p. 156)

FitzHenry, Gerald. 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427). 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 222). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 308). 1299 goods confiscated as damages for trespass (CJR1, p.245). 1307, accuser in disseisin case re Balyboudan (CJR2 p. 457). 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

FitzHenry, Griffin. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

FitzHenry, Henry (son of). Pre 1207, charter witness (BBL, p 111).

FitzHenry, John. 1297, disseisin case re Killonegh (CJR1, p. 97).1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

FitzHenry, John. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

FitzHenry, Meyler. 1207, to take the city into hands of (CDI 1, 310, 314, 328). 1201-02, inquisition into church lands taken by (BBL pp. 25-7). 1175 at first taking of L (Expug, p. 151).

FitzHenry, Nicholas. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

FitzHenry, Richard. 1306, crops given to (CJR 2, p. 223). 1307, accused re afers (CJR2, p. 449).

FitzHenry, Robert. 1318 robbed church of Ardpatrick (W1, 259).

FitzHenry, William. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75).

FitzHenry, William. 1331, juror for extent of manors of Carrickittle and Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No 132 & 133).

***FitzHerbert, Walter & Alice**. 1234, in court case re Mungret (BBL p. 17).

FitzHeruy, Maurice FitzPhilip. 1295, standing pledge (CJR1, p. 71).

FitzHervy, Henry. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

FitzHubert, Henry. 1222-50, witness list (BBL p. 135). 1231-52, h. filio Huberti witness (BBL p. 122).

FitzHugh, Alexander. 1290, brother of Griffin, holds three burgages in Limerick given to Canons of Fermoy (CChR 2, p. 341).

FitzHugh, Henry. 1297, attorney (CJR1, p. 110).

FitzHugh, Hugh. 1307, mention in disseisin case (CJR2, p.430).

FitzHugh, Jacob FitzRobert. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 78).

FitzHugh, John (son of), 1272, canon of L, (BBL p. 62).

FitzHugh, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

FitzHugh, John. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

FitzHugh, Robert. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

FitzHugh, Ludovic (son of), c. 1220, witness list (BBL p. 104). 1224, witness at inquisition (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106).

FitzHugh, Robert. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 73, 74, 75).

FitzHugh, Thomas. 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

FitzHugh, William. 1297, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 110). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

FitzJohn, Adam. 1286, fine to exchequer for release of venue (CDI 3, 271, p. 122). 1295, attorney? (CJR1, p. 75).

FitzJohn, Adam. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77, 78).

FitzJohn, Adam. 1297, juror (CJR1, p. 98).

FitzJohn, Andrew. 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429).

FitzJohn, David. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305). 1313, ditto (CJR3, p. 307). 1325-26 stands pledge (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 73).

FitzJohn, Germyn. 1332-33, chattels forfeit (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

FitzJohn, Gilbert. 1285-87, pays in fine of Henry Dobyn to exchequer (CDI 3, 149 p. 51; 309 p. 140; 341 p. 152). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, pp 4, 11, 71).

FitzJohn, Henry. 1300, witness to extent of Caherconlish (RBO, p154). 1300, tenant by service Caherconlish (RBO, p. 155). 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

FitzJohn, Henry. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204).

FitzJohn, Henry Davy. 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

FitzJohn, John (son of) 1250-72 Witness list (BBL p. 58).

FitzJohn, John. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 307). 1299, free tenant of manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, pp 4, 11).

FitzJohn, Sir John. 1307, to take fugitives in Okonyl (CJR2, p. 518).

FitzJohn, Jordan. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

***FitzJohn, Maurice m. to Matilda de Barry**. 1283 land held from by John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912).

FitzJohn, Maurice FitzJohn. 1295, fined (CJR1, p. 4).

FitzJohn, Maurice. 1313, kings serjeant (CJR3, p. 306).

FitzJohn, Michael. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306). 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

FitzJohn, Nigel. 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16). 1306, juror for inquisition on Knytheston (CJR2, p. 286).

FitzJohn, Norman. 1302-03, fine for deaths of Adam and William Brun (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75). 1295, felon (CJR1, p. 70).

FitzJohn, Patrick. 1295, accused of trespass (CJR1, p. 75). 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

FitzJohn, Peter. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Carrickittle and Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No 132 & 133).

FitzJohn, Poncius. 1331, free tenant of manor of Carrickittle (RBK, No 132).

FitzJohn, Richard, 1299 inquisition into lands held at L (CDI 4, 638). 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30). 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.432).

FitzJohn, Richard. 1295, s. of John FitzRichard, in marriage case (CJR1, p. 2).

FitzJohn, Richard. 1320-21, in de Clare inquisition holding knights fee from Any(CIPM6, No. 275). 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 217).

FitzJohn, Richard. 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

FitzJohn, Richard. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Grean and Any cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

FitzJohn, Simon. 1292 canon of L. (CDI 3, 967). 1297, of Kilmallock, rector of Dungadamond (CJR 1, p. 150).

FitzJohn, Simon. Undated, tenant in Kilmallock (BBL p. 80). 1297, respondent (CJR1, p. 104 bis).

FitzJohn, Simon. 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

FitzJohn, Thomas. 1307, pledge, in mercy (CJR2, p. 451).

FitzJohn, Thomas. 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135). 1332-33, on bail and fails to appear (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

FitzJohn, Sir Thomas, of Glancorbry.1346, Commissioner of peace, Askeaton cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

FitzJohn, Thomas. 1406, son of E. of Desmond, pardoned. (CICL, 68)

FitzJohn, Thomas. 1421 occupying Desmond estates in L. (COD 3, 45).

FitzJohn, Thomas de. 1439, mentioned as ex chancellor (CPR 9, pp. 54-5).

FitzJohn, Thomas FitzJohn. 1295, fined (CJR1, p. 4).

FitzJohn, Walter. 1313, acquitted of theft (CJR3, p. 313). 1295 acknowledges bond (CJR1 p. 16). 1295, complains not received fees as keeper of castle prison (CJR1 p. 18).

FitzJohn, William (son of John). 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340). 1308, constable of castle (CJR 3, p. 115).

FitzJohn, William. 1295, felon (CJR1, p. 70).

FitzJohn, William. Undated, tenant in Kilmallock (BBL, p. 81).

FitzJordan, John FitzHenry. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75).

FitzJordan, Richard. 1307, defendant in case re tenement in L (CJR2, p. 448). 1307, defendant (CJR2, p. 449).

FitzLaurence, John. 1287, juror on inquisition into Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

FitzLaurence, Robert. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

FitzLeo, Nicholas (Leouns). 1307, mention of disseisin case; daughter Elionora(CJR2 p. 433).

FitzLowys, Robert. Mid 13th , clerk, in witness list (BBL p. 40).

FitzMartin, William (son of). 1222-50, charter from giving a carucate next to Kilmallock (BBL p. 31).

FitzMathew, Maurice. 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1300-01 witness to age of Gilbert de Clare (CIPM4, No. 54).

FitzMatthew, Patrick. 1357, states he was present at baptism of Maurice FitzMaurice, now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

FitzMatthew, Philip (son of). 1250-72, witness list (BBL p. 142). 1297, respondent in disseisin case, re Jordansrath (CJR 1, p. 161).

FitzMathew, Thomas. 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

FitzMatthew, Thomas. 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 76).1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307).

FitzMathew, William. 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127).

***FitzMaurice, Amabilia**. 1290, one of heirs of Maurice FitMaurice in dispute over Corcomohide.

FitzMaurice, Sir David. 1413 had seized Any (W1, 347).

FitzMaurice, Gerald. 1194-1204, receives grant of Kenry etc (RBK, 7)

FitzMaurice, Gerald. 1285 not of age, son of Maurice re manor of Adare etc. (CDI3, 56)

FitzMaurice, Sir Gerald. 1282, of Balylaan, part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

FitzMaurice, Gerald FitzMaurice. 1387, appointed keeper of peace in Co.L. (CICL, 245, 246). 1389, to be keeper of peace (CICL, 240). 1400, keeper of peace (CICL, 124, 147)

FitzMaurice, Gerald (Morys). 1398 rector of Monagay to get rectory of Dungarvan, canon in Cloyne and of Effin in L. (CPR 5, 108). 1398 papal mandate (CPR 5, p. 110). 1397 as canon of Cloyne (CPR 5, p. 166)

FitzMaurice, Henry. 1299 juror for inquisition into lands of Richard FitzJohn (CDI 4, 638).

FitzMaurice, James fitzRaymond. 1503, first fruits for vicarage of Colmanswell and Balynehehyn alias Connothia [N.B. this last is a Limerick parish] (A. 123).

FitzMaurice, John. 1328-29 sheriffs accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 15). 1332-33, on bail and fails to appear (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

***FitzMaurice, Margaret**. Late 15th Wife of Thomas FitzMauricepaid for chapel at Franciscans Adare (W1, 70, RegA), .

***FitzMaurice, Maurice** (son of) **& Emelina**. 1260-77, lord, charter witness (BBL pp 31, 40, 102, 104 & 125). 1287-90 payment to exchequer (CDI 3, 341, p. 152; 780 p. 354). 1290 dispute of heirs Julia (m. de Clare) and Amabilia (CDI 3, 940). 1276-81, grant of Corcomohide to (RBK, No. 54). 1298-99 widow in dispute in Kilnacally (W1, 46). 1279-80 owing money to exchequer (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 51). 1321, dower land of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 200).

FitzMaurice, Maurice. 1301-02, canon of L sent to King for permission to elect new bishop (CDI 4, 779; CDI 5, 59 & 60; AH 36, p. 139).

FitzMaurice, Maurice. 1357, comes of age son of late earl (IEMI, No. 324.)

FitzMaurice, Nicholas (son of). C 1240, charter witness (BBL p. 113).

FitzMaurice, Lord Nicholas. 1307 juror in Kerry case (CJR2, p. 515).1313, killed at Adare by Lord John FitzThomas (CSMA ii, p. 342). 1307, to take outlaws (CJR2, p. 518).

FitzMaurice, Pagan de Hyntebrygh, Thomas (son of). 1270-77, witness list (BBL p. 31).

FitzMaurice, Philip (alias FitzRobert). 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

FitzMaurice, Theodoric. 1484, died, first to reeive the habit of the Franciscan Friary of Adare (RegA)

FitzMaurice, Thomas. 1199, receives burgage, and knight's fees in Co. Limerick and Clare (CDI 1, 93). 1201-07, witness lists, (BBL p. 27, 29 & 98).

***FitzMaurice, Thomas & Matilda** (son of). C1270-77, lord, witness list. (BBL p. 102). 1287, paying to exchequer (CDI 3, 309 p. 139) 1298, service (CDI 4, 547, 549). 1298 chattels paid into exchequer (CDI 4, 550 p. 250; 613, p. 296; 658). 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30). 1299, extent of lands (CDI 4, 551,727; CIPM3 No 596). 1297-98 escheat delivered to son, Newcastle grange of Kilrodan, Killyde, Ardagh, Shanid, Glenogra (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p.40). 1295, locum tenens justiciar at L. (CJR1, p.1). 1295, holds town called Hawylgort Hamoldun and refuses pasturage there (CJR1 p. 16-17). 1295, his bailiff or Ardagh can receive debt (CJR1 p. 17). 1306, lands of (CJR2, p. 206). 1306, widow, land at Shanid (CJR2, p. 207). 1306, deceased, lands of (CJR2, p. 290). 1307, re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395).

FitzMaurice, Thomas. 1250-72, archdeacon of L. (BBL p.55).

FitzMaurice, Thomas, FitzJohn. 1355, imprioned at Limerick for loss of Bunratty (CICL, 149)

FitzMaurice, Thomas. 1409, son of E of Kildare, receives Any (COD 2, 398).

FitzMaurice, Thomas. 1403, brother of E of Kildare , appoined sheriff (CICL, 305) 1407-08 sheriff (RC8/33, pp188 & 190)

FizMaurice, Walter. 1306, deforced Walter Maunsell on Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208).

FitzMaurice, William. 1313, murder victim. (CJR3, p. 267).

FitzMeredudd, Simon. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castle Wilkin, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 57).

FitzMeyler, Meyler. Pre 1207, witness list (BBL p. 98). 1205, took L. by force (AFM).

FitzMilo, Galfridus. 1304, juror re case about lands in Co. L (RBK No. 105).

***FitzMilo, Sir Gerald and Claricia**. 1225-50, he in witness list (BBL p.32 & 34). 1225-50, two charters, one by both one by Claricia filia Pagan filii Pagan (BBL pp 32-33). 1251, 3 fees in Desbeg Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

FitzMilo, Ralph. 1316, attorney of Alexander de London.

FitzMilo, Walter. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castleconnell, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

FitzMilo, William . 1251, tenant in Okonogh, service transferred to Bishop of Dublin (AAR, p.74)

FitzMoris, Maurice. 1496, deceased rector of Kilbreedy Minor (CPR 16, 550)

FitzMoris, Patrick. 1498, to get a vicarage (CPR 16, 1248).

FitzNeel, Richard. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

FitzNichol, David. 1372, tenant of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

FitzNicholas, Henry. 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 214).

FitzNicholas, Hugh. 1306, attorney in trespass case (CJR2, p. 307).

FitzNicholas, John. 1302-03, stands security (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76). 1306, attorney in trespass case (CJR2, p. 307).

FitzNicholas, Simon FitzThomas. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

FitzNicholas, Thomas. 1302-03, stands security (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76).

FitzNicholas, Walter. 1313, robbery victim at Authmcscadan (CJR3, p. 269).

FitzObie, Thomas. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

FitzOlie, John presbiter. 1330, tenant of Any. (RK, p. 22).

FitzOsbert, Michael. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 428).

FitzPagan, Henry FitzRobert. 1311, pardon to (CJR3, p. 222).

FitzPagan, Pagan (son of). 1225-50, father of Claricia m.Gerald Fitzmilo. (BBL p. 32).

FitzPagan, Pagan FitzRobert. 1311, pardon to (CJR3, p. 222).

FitzPagan, Robert (son of). 1225-50, witness list (BBL p. 31). 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

FitzPayn, Geoffrey le. 1300, in fight (CJR1, p. 343).

FitzPayn, Griffin le. 1299 receives damages for trespass (CJR1, p.245).

FitzPeter, Adam. 1351, granted Castlewilkin, (COD 2, 3).

FitzPeter, Henry. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

FitzPeter, John (son of). 1337, tenant of bishop in Mungret. (BBL p. 155). 1351, brother of Simon, named a potential heir in grant of Castlewilkin (COD 2, 3).

FitzPeter, Laurence. 1311, canon sent to king to report death of bishp Robert (AH 36, p. 143).

FitzPeter, Nicholas. 1351, brother of John, named a potential heir in grant of Castlewilkin (COD 2, 3).

FitzPeter, Peter FitzAdam. 1351, named a potential heir in grant of Castlewilkin (COD 2, 3).

FitzPeter, Richard FitzAdam. 1351, named a potential heir in grant of Castlewilkin (COD 2, 3).

FitzPeter, Simon. 1351, brother of Thomas, named a potential heir in grant of Castlewilkin (COD 2, 3).

FitzPeter, Thomas. 1351, brother of Adam, named a potential heir in grant of Castlewilkin (COD 2, 3).

FitzPeter, William. 1299, juror for inquisition nto Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551). 1306, attorney in trespass case (CJR2, p. 307).

FitzPhilip, Adam of Catherussock. 1302-03, stands security (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76). 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98). 1297, fails to appear in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 160).

FitzPhilip, John snr. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75, 76).

FitzPhilip, John, jnr. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267). 1302-03, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76).

FitzPhilip, John. 1338, juror & tenant; for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

FitzPhilip, Maurice. 1296 suit against for trespass by prioress of Monasternacallowduff (W1, 134). 1307, complaint against by prioress (CJR2, p. 453).

FitzPhilip, Maurice (son of) 1337, alias FitzRobert, tenant of bishop in Mungret and Loghill with (BBL pp 155 & 159). 1332-33, on bail and fails to appear (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

FitzPhilip, Nicholas. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Fitz Philip, Simon. 1295, to appear befor justice (CJR1, p. 76).

FitzPhilip, Stephen. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

FitzPhilip, Thomas. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 307).

FitzPhilip, Thomas. 1351, charter witness (COD 2, 3).

FitzPhilip, William (son of Philip). 1308, constable of castle (FR, 2 p. 24). 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

FitzPierce, Adam. 1375, representative of Owney cantred (PC, p. 61)

FitzPoyns, John (son of) c1220-40? named as vicar of Manan in witness list. (BBL p. 86).

FitzPoinz, John. C1209, witness to charter re Carrickittle (GR, p. 163).

FitzPoinz, John. 1291-2, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 965, p. 433; 1078 p.479).

FitzPonscius, John. c1225, charter witness re Carrickittle (GR, p. 164).

FitzPoncius, John. 1307, defendant in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429).

FitzPonscius, Ponscius. c1225, charter witness re Carrickittle (GR, p. 164).

FitzRadulph, John. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 73).

FitzRadulph, Thomas. 1212,land of (RK, p. 140).

FitzRadulph, William (son of) c 1220, in witness list. (BBL p. 104).

FitzRadulph, William. 1300, tenant Caherconlish (RBO, p. 155)

FitzRalph, David. 1313, robber (CJR3, p. 305). 1313, makes fine for theft (CJR3, p. 307).

FitzRalph, Gilbert. 1313, fined for receiving robbers (CJR3, p. 305). 1299 juror at extent of Maynwyr (Monagay?) and Killeedy (CDI 4, 551). 1325-26 fined (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 73).

FitzRalph, Hamund. 1281-82, receives land of Mora (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 62).

FitzRalph, Henry. 1306, plaintiff and defendant in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309).

FitzRalph, Hugh. 1286-90, payment of fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 180, p. 84; 371 p. 166; 434 p. 187; 475 p. 224; 780). 1301-2, paying fine (Dryburgh p. 81).

FitzRalph, John. 1291 fine to exchequer for visne released (CDI 3, 965, p. 432). 1288, juror for extent of Any manor (CDI 3, 459). 1302, fine for visne released (Dryburgh p. 109).

FitzRalph, John, of Kilmallock. 1297, respondent (CJR1, p. 110). 1297, respondent (CJR1 pp128, 129). 1297, to be levied (CJR 1, p. 148). 1307, accused in in disseisin case (CJR2, p.430).

FitzRalph, John. 1307 disseised in L. city (CJR2, p. 458).

FitzRalph, Maurice. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

FitzRalph, Maurice, of Any, jnr. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 203). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

FitzRalph, Nicholas. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 269, 304).

FitzRalph, Philip. 1286, of Malynaggan, fined paid to exchequer by (CDI 3, 271, p.125). 1299, free tenant of Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

FitzRalph, Roger. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 204).

FitzRalph, Stephen. 1313, robber (CJR3, p. 305). 1313, makes fine for theft (CJR3, p. 307).

FitzRalph, Thomas. 1295, killed by Edmund de Berkeley (CJR1, p. 70).

FitzRaymond, John. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51). 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

***FitzRaymond, Stephen and Matilda**. 1283, court settlement with bishop (BBL p. 12). 1300, tenant Caherconlish (RBO, p. 156).

FitzReginald, Galfrid (son of). 1237, carrying money as agent of bishop (BBL p. 133).

FitzReginald, John FitzJohn. 1306, lands levied (CJR 2, p. 236).

FitzReginald, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 312). 1306, deforced Walter Maunsell on Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208).

FitzReginald, John, of Odee. 1307 juror in Kerry case (CJR2, p. 516).

FitzRery, John. 1377, appointed to hear cases in Co. Limerick (CICL, 24).

FitzReynald, John. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

FitzRichard, Adam. 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1299, juror for inquisition into manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

FitzRichard, Adam. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 306, 313). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 307).

FitzRichard, Elias. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

FitzRichard, Geoffrey. 1297, of Villa Yursteyn, juror (CJR1, p. 98). 1304, juror re case about lands in Co. L (RBK No. 105). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136).

FitzRichard, Geoffrey. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 306, 307). 1297 held Dunnaman (W2, 175). 1306, juror for inquisition on Knytheston (CJR2, p. 286).

FitzRichard, Geoffrey. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

***FitzRichard, Lord Henry & Margery**. 1258, named as uncle of Richard FitzWilliam.in address to (BBL p 47). 1276-81, part of Corcomohide reserved to in charter of Richard FitzWilliam.

FitzRichard, John. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

FitzRichard, John, of Anhid. 1297, licensed to cross sea. (CDI 4, 461). 1295, of Athned, in case re a horse(CJR1 p. 17).

FitzRichard, John. 1288, juror for extent of Any manor (CDI 3, 459). 1295, case re marriage settlement (CJR1, p. 2). 1297, juror (CJR1, p. 98).

FitzRichard, John. 1297, attorney (CJR1, p. 110). 1307, accused in disseisin case re Faunteston by Bowenebrigge (CJR2 p. 456). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 306, 311).

FitzRichard, John FitzGerald . 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Castlerobert (CS, p.178).

FitzRichard, Laurence. 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127). 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

FitzRichard, Nigel. 1306, absent juror (CJR 2, p. 236).

FitzRichard, Radulf, of Cork. 1236-57, quitclaims tenement in Adare to M. FitzG. (RBK, No. 20).

FitzRichard, Robert. 1300-01 witness to age of Gilbert de Clare (CIPM4, No. 54).

FitzRichard, Thomas. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 306, 309).

FitzRichard, Thomas. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

FitzRichard, Thomas. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 204). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214).

FitzRichard, William. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306). 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

FitzRichard, William (son of). 1220-50**,** son of Richard of Trim in witness list. (BBL pp 53 & 101).

FitzRichard, William (son of). Pre 1207, in witness list (BBL p. 111).

FitzRobert, David. 1307, accused in disseisin case in city (CJR2 p. 458).

FitzRobert, Elias. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19).

FitzRobert, Geoffrey. 1199, receives burgage, and knight's fees in Co. Limerick (CDI 1, 103).

FitzRobert, Geoffrey. 1357, states he was present at baptism of Maurice FitzMaurice, now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

FitzRobert, Gerald. 1295, makes fine for peace (CJR1, p. 4).

FitzRobert, Henry. 1299, free tenant of manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

FitzRobert, John. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181). 1295, makes fine for peace (CJR1, p. 4). 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98).

FitzRobert, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304). 1306, plaintiff and defendant in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309). 1307, pledge in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431). 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).

FitzRobert, Philip. C1209, witness to charter re Carrickittle (GR, p. 163).

FitzRobert, Philip. 1299, juror for inquisition into Newcastlewest and tenant (CDI 4, 551).

FitzRobert, Richard. 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

FitzRobert, Robert, of Adare. 1311, juror (CJR3 p. 208).

FitzRobert, Thomas, 1291. Son of Robert of Kilmainham, in witness list (BBL p. 70).

FitzRobert, Thomas. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205).

FitzRobert, Waleran. 1293-96, collector of L. county (CDI 4, 48, 130, 160, 282, 332). 1300, witness to extent of Caherconlish (RBO, p154). 1300, tenant Caherconlish (RBO, p. 155). 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

FitzRobert, Walter. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214).

FitzRobert, William. Tempus bish. Edmund, canon of L (H.C. Maxwell Lyte ed. *Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Deeds*, Vol 4. (1902) A10161).

FitzRobert, William. 1307, recognitor (CJR2, p.429).

FitzRoger, Adam. 1307 pledge in assault case (CJR2 p. 436).

FitzRoger, David. 1282 of Balysiward, part of panel and juror for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, pp 427 & 428). 1282-3, accounts for city (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 70). 1307, juror (CJR2, p. 517).

FitzRoger, Henry. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 205).

FitzRoger, Matthew. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 18). 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 307).

FitzRoger, Matthew (son of). 1337, tenant of bishop in Mungret BBL p. 156)

***FitzRoger, William & Alice**. 1311, accused of death (CJR3, p. 203). 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429). 1307, complaint v. Philip de Valle (CJR2, p. 436-7).

FitzRyrith, Sir John. 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340).

FitzRys, Rys, (son of). c1250, charter witness, (BBL pp 37, 42, 53 & 101).

FitzRys, Thomas (son of). 1272-1301, witness list (BBL p. 46). 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428). 1292, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1078 p.479). 1300, witness to extent of Caherconlish (RBO, p154). 1300, tenant by service Caherconlish (RBO, p. 155). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 268, 304). 1323, suit re Milltown mill (W2, 50). 1287-88, for entry into Lecdun (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 36). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 17). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52). 1297 hearing case (CJR1, p. 97, 150, 341). 1300, withdraws from plaint (CJR1, p. 344).

FitzRys, Thomas jnr. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 270). 1338, free tenant in inquisition into Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

FitzSeman, Thomas (son of). 1250-72, charter giving fourth part of the mill of Kilmallock to the bishop of L (BBL p. 59).

FitzSimon, James. 1313, feloniously slain (CJR3, p. 303).

FitzSimon, John. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 270). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, pp 304, 306).

FitzSimon, John (son of). Undated, inquisition into returns of Donaghmore and Kilpeacon. (BBL p. 11).

FitzSimon, John. C1209, witness to charter re Carrickittle (GR, p. 163).

FitzSimon, John. 1350, sheriff of L (DBKC 281/I). 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

FitzSimon, John. 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1332-33, sheriffs accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).1335 & 1346-48, sheriff (RCA 8/16, p.1, 8/23 p. 581, 8/24 p. 1 & 401).

FitzSimon, John. 1387, appointed keeper of peace in Co.L. (CICL, 245).

Fitzsimon, John FitzJohn. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Fitzsimon, Laurence. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 121). 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

FitzSimon, Philip. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

FitzSmith, Adam. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

FitzStephen, Adam. 1338, free tenant in inquisition into Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275). 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

***FitzStephen, Henry**. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268). 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 304). 1300-01 witness to age of Gilbert de Clare, mentions death of daughter Sybil (CIPM4, No. 54).

FitzStephen, John. 1313, defendant (CJR3, p. 306).

FitzStephen, John. 1308, used to serve notice of case (CJR3, p. 100).

FitzStephen, Nicholas. 1300, tenant Cherconlish (RBO, p. 156).

FitzStephen, Philip. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206).

FitzStephen, Robert. 1283 land held from by John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912).

FitzTancard, John. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

FitzTankard, Erchebold, (Archibald). C. 1250, witness list (BBL p. 42). 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427). 1298, tenant of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551). 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98).

FitzThomas, Adam. 1297, canon of L, plaintiff, fined (CJR1 p.129).

FitzThomas, Elias. 1302, pledge, in mercy (CJR1, p. 443).

FitzThomas, Gerald. 1500, to become a canon (CPR 17a, 1197).

FitzThomas, Gilbert. 1373, mayor of Limerick (DBKC 241). 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

FitzThomas, Henry (of Old Castle). 1306, absent juror (CJR 2, p. 236). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136).

FitzThomas, Lord John (son of). Undated grant of £40 out of Kilmallock to bishop (BBL pp 78-9). C1250 donation of church of Shanid to bishop (BBL p. 114). 1298-9, quitclaim of advowson of Corcomohide church to bishop (BBL p. 106). Various dates, charter witness (BBL pp35 (bis), 113 & 149). 1275, inquisition into charter of L mentions his entry into Thomond 17 yrs ago (CDI 2, 1181). 1282, inquisition into lands of; holding of John de Barry, Maurice FitzGerald, Lady Matilda de Barry etc. (CDI 2, 1912). 1285 & 86, payments to exchequer of £50 (CDI 3, 149 p. 54; 214, p.96). 1297-1304, agreement re lands in county (RBK, No. 45, 47, 105, 106). 1310, mention in inquisition into Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). Tempus Henry III, enfeoffed Adare et al. (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 364). 1302, granted free warren in manors of Adare et al. (CDI 5, 7). 1287-93 grant of Adare et al from Julia de Cogan (RBK, No 30). 1293 grant of Athlacca and Uregare from Julia de Cogan (RBK, No 33). 1251, Corkohye held from G. de Prendergast (CDI 1, 3203). 1290, had been enfeoffed of Corcomohide (CDI 3, 940). 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294). 1305, goods in Okonyl in kings hands, also rents in Corcomohide and Esclon; nobody will buy because afraid (CJR2, pp 7-8). 1305, enters Agnes de Valence's lands (CJR2, p. 76). 1306, confiscated goods of (CJR2, p. 206). 1306, lands in Oconnell to Geoffrey de Orum (CJR2, p. 211). 1306, case re Agnes de Valence continued (CJR2, p. 212). 1306, case v Agnes de Valence (CJR 2, pp 231, 239). 1306, case v king (CJR 2, p. 234). 1306, Agnes de Valence complaint against (CJR 2, p. 236). 1306, detaining Newcastle (CJR2, p. 290). 1307, plaintiff in mort d'ancestor case (CJR2, p.428). 1307, his seneschal mentioned (CJR2, p. 452).

FitzThomas, John, 1260-61, 1279-80,owing money to exchequer (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 41; 36 p. 51). 1281-2 inquisition into lands; held Shanid, Killeedy off John de Barry, Glenogra off Maurice FitzGerald and Belese off the citizens of Limerick (CIPM2, No 437)

FitzThomas, John. 1308, party to case re Killeedy (CJR3, p. 1-2). 1306, deforced Walter Maunsell on Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208).

FitzThomas, Sir John, & Blanche. 1311 instigator of burglary (CJR3 p. 207). 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 208). 1313 killed 2 Lords at Adare (CSMA ii, p. 342). 1317, widow in case re Castlerobert (W1, 77).

FitzThomas, John. 1407 son of E of Desmond, to be justice (CICL, 96).

FitzThomas, Maurice. (son of). Pre 1277, witness list (BBL p. 102). 1283 land held from by John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912).

FitzThomas, Maurice. 1328-29, owes for Robert Purcel at Rathronan (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 15). 1332-33, detaining land (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49). 1332-33E of desmond, fined for not presenting those on bail (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

FitzThomas, Maurice E. of Kildare. 1377 as lord of Adare gets exemption for the town because of destruction there (CICL 70).

FitzThomas, Maurice FitzMaurice. 1381, made assessor in Oconnell for funding of archers (CICL, 167)

FitzThomas, Philip. 1295, pledge, in mercy (CJR1 p. 38).

FitzThomas, Philip, Knight of Glin. 1424 receiving land of Dromlochayn in Gl--- ether (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

FitzThomas, Roger, of Balysiward. 1297, respondent; John Northerne his uncle (CJR1 p.128).

FitzThomas. Simon. 1295 & 1300, attorney? in trespass case (CJR1, p. 75, 356). 1305, attorney in debt case (CJR2, p.3). 1305, attorney in debt case (CJR2, p.50). 1306, attorney in trespass case (CJR2, p. 307).

FitzThomas, Master Walter. 1328-29, precentor, chattels of (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

FitzThomas, William, de Shengole. 1313, king's serjeant, prisoners escape from (CJR3, p. 305).

FitzThomas, William. 1425, sheriff of L (CICL, 78).

***FitzWalran, Gerald**. 1307, accused in disseisin case, re Langecote (CJR2, p.433). 1308, case of mort d'ancestor (CJR3, p. 3).

FitzWalran, Robert. 1308, case of mort d'ancestor (CJR3, p. 3). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 206).

FitzWalran, Thomas. 1305, juror (CJR2, p. 134). 1308, case of mort d'ancestor (CJR3, p. 3). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206).

FitzWalter, Lord. 1409, minor, heir to manor of Athneasy (CICL, 39).

FitzWalter, Andreas (son of). 1252, party to case with bishop of land in Clonach (BBL pp 22-23).

FitzWalter, Bolacz. 1306, deforced Walter Maunsell in Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208).

FitzWalter, David. 1300, victim of assault (CJR1, p. 343).

FitzWalter, Gerald, (son of). Undated, witness list (BBL p. 101).

FitzWalter, John. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 214). 1295, pardon, for peace (CJR1, p. 2). 1295, complaint against sheriff (CJR1 p. 17).

FitzWalter, Mathew. 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161).

FitzWalter, Nicholas. 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161).

FitzWalter, Philip. c1225, charter witness re Carrickittle (GR, p. 164).

FitzWalter, Roger. 1306, pledge, in mercy (CJR2, p. 289).

FitzWalter, Simon. (son of). 1278, resigns as rector of Crecora (BBL p 47 & 56).

FitzWalter, Walter. 1306 involved in abduction case (CJR2, p. 505).

FitzWalter, William. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 207). 1299, juror for inquisition nto Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

FitzWarin, Robert. C. 1240, charter witness(COD 1, 95).

FitzWilliam, Adam. 1313, rabbits stolen (CJR3, p. 307). 1295, horse in possession of (CJR1, p. 50).

FitzWilliam, Alard (son of). 1185 charter witness (BBL p. 103).

FitzWilliam, Andrew of Balydaly. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

FitzWilliam, Andrew. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

FitzWilliam, David. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

FitzWilliam, John. 1287 juror for inquisition into manor of Mahoonagh (IEMI 64; CDI 3, 459).

FitzWilliam, John. 1307, summons server (CJR2, p.389). 1313, answer for pledge (CJR3, p. 267).

FitzWilliam, John. 1321, juror for extent of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 200).

FitzWilliam, John. 1330, tenament holder in Any (RK, p. 22)

FitzWilliam, John de Ripariis. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

FitzWilliam, Lambekin. 1199, receives houses within walls, and knight's fees in Co. Limerick (CDI 1, 96).

FitzWilliam, Maurice (son of). 1258, mentioned in charter as holding farma of Ame (BBL p. 102).

FitzWilliam, Oliver FitzJohn. 1295, receiving felons (CJR1, p. 70).

FitzWilliam, Philip, of Geleston. 1305, juror (CJR2, p. 134).

FitzWilliam, Richard (son of). 1258, two documents relating to donation of farm of Calun(BBL pp 47 & 101).

FitzWilliam, Richard. 1276-81, grants Corcomohide to Maurice FitzMaurice (RBK, No. 54).

FitzWilliam, Richard FitzJohn. 1295, receiving felons (CJR1, p. 70).

FitzWilliam, Roger (son of). Undated, in witness list (BBL p. 59).

FitzWilliam, Theobald. 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 267).

FitzWilliam, Thomas. 1300, repondent in distraint case (CJR1, p. 344).1313, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310, 311, 312).

FitzWilliam, Thomas. 1335, heyward of Any (RK, p. 77).

FitzWilliam, Thomas. 1291-2, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 965, p. 433; 1078 p.479). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1300-01 witness to age of Gilbert de Clare (CIPM4, No. 54).

FitzWilliam, William. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castle Wilkin, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 57).

FitzWymund, Hugh. 1287 juror for inquisition into manor of Mahoonagh (IEMI 64; CDI 3, 459).

FitzYue, William FitzAdam. 1295 murdered on bridge at L (CJR1, p. 22).

Fladebury, Robert. 1290, itinerant justice at L (BBL p. 15).

Flaithbheartach son of Inmainen. 921, taken to L (AFM)

Flamaro, William de. 1185, in witness list (BBL p. 103).

Flandro see Fleming

Flannyn, John. Undated, witness list (BBL p. 113).

Fleming, Adam (Flandr'). 1242, juror for inquisition of Castle Wilkin, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 57).

Fleming, Adam (de Flandrio). Undated, holding 3 tenements in Kilmallock (BBL p. 73). 1272-1301, quitclaim of Clonyld to cathedral (BBL p. 104). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 73). 1307, accused of tresass (CJR2, p. 451).

Fleming, Bartholomew le (Flemmyng). 1302, respondent in trespass case (CJR1, p. 443). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310). 1300-01 witness to age of Gilbert de Clare (CIPM4, No. 54).

Fleming, David le. 1307, complaint of wrongful imprisonment (CJR2, p. 437). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306). 1313, stands pledge(CJR3, p. 307).

Fleming, David le, of Kilmallock. 1307, ordered to be taken (CJR2, p. 437).

Fleming, David le, of Cloneth. 1307, absent recognitor (CJR2, p. 459). 1307 juror in Kerry case (CJR2, p. 516).

Fleming, Gilbert le. 1299 juror at extent of Maynwyr (Monagay?) and Killeedy (CDI 4, 551).

Fleming, Gregory. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Fleming, Henry (Flandro). 1222-50, in witness list.

Fleming, Henry le. 1307 mentioned in disseisin case, Rathmackamndan and Balyultagh (CJR2 p. 455).

Fleming Howel le. 1313, acquitted of receiving a felon. (CJR3, p. 306).

Fleming, Hugh le (Flemmyng). 1313, fined for killing (CJR3, p. 306).

Fleming, John (Flandro). 1250-72, quitclaim by, of land in Dysert and Caherass to cathedral (BBL pp 45-6).

Fleming, John le. 1300, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 339).

Fleming, John. 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127).

Fleming, Brother John. 1391, prior of St Mary's House, receiving land grant from Thomas Kildare (NLI Ms. 41,673/2).

Fleming, John. 1414, friar of Trinitarians at Adare detaining ministry of same (CPR 6, p. 397).

Flemyng, John, 1398, vicar in Ardfert dio., to be given benefice in L (CPR 5, 109).

Fleming, Matthew le. 1306, accused of fraud (CJR2, p. 287).

Fleming, Maurice. 1429, deceased precentor of L, (CPR 8 p. 105).

Fleming, Nicholas le. 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136).

Fleming, Nicholas. 1350, juror for inquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295)

Fleming, Paul le. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Fleming, Peter. 1351, charter witness (COD 2, 3).

Fleming, Philip. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 304?, 308).

Fleming, Philip. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113). 1350, juror for inquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295). 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Fleming, Philip. 1435, deceased former prior of St Mary's House (CPR 8, p. 566). C 1415, prior leasing Ballyenaghten (SA, 118).

Fleming, Robert. 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127).

Fleming, Richard (Flandrensis). Undated, charter giving patronage of lay fee in Magrany to church (BBL p. 101).

Fleming, Richard le (Flemeng). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 304). 1313, of Cahererconlish, absent juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Fleming, Richard le. 1348-9, holding land from Giles de Balddlesmere in Newcastle (CIPM9, No 119). 1348, tenant in Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

Fleming, Richard. 1405, servant mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 121).

Flemming, Roger , of Caherconlish (Flemeng). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Fleming, Roger le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Fleming, Thomas le. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Fleming, Thomas le. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 308).

Fleming, Thomas. 1401, bequest in Thomas Balbein's will (AM).

Fleming, Walter le. 1287, juror on inquisition into Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459). 1299 juror for inquisition into lands of Richard FitzJohn (CDI 4, 638). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 76, 164).

Fleming, Walter le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Fleming, William (Flandro). 1222-50, in witness lists (BBL pp 32 & 34).

Fleming, William le (Flemeng). 1299 officer of court (CJR1, p. 291).1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268bis, 269).

Fleming, William. 1331, juror for extent of manors of Carrickittle and Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No 132 & 133).

Floctoun, Richard. 1330, tenant of Any. (RK, p. 22). 1335 tenament in Any (RK, p. 64).

Florence, Master, c 1240-60, chancellor, in witness list (BBL pp 35, 87 & 88).

Foast, Reymund Carragh de. 1424 witnessing charter at Askeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

Fokermound, Ingram de. Undated, suit re Rathanny (W1, 350).

Fol, Thomas 1391, former holder of Laxweir (DBKC 281).

Folyng, Robert. 1421, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 122 & 114). 1425 appointed justice in Co. L. (CICL, 114). 1427, payment for previous (CICL, 66). 1427, appointed justice (CICL, 32). 1432, of Kildare appointed justice in Co. L (CICL, 141).

***Fontyn, Clarice**. 1313, rape victim; of Typerneyvyn (CJR3, p. 268).

Ford, Richard. 14th century; rector of Kilpeacon (W1, 53).

Forthyng, Richard. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Foughel, Nicholas. 1306, attorney (CJR 2, p. 231).

Fouk, Henry (Folik). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 206, 214). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 309).

Fouk, Roger. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Foulere, Elias le. 1295, to appear (CJR1, p. 76).

Fouler, John le. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Fowler, Ralph the. 1311, fined for receiving thieves (CJR3, p. 208).

Fowler, William (Fouler). 1335-9 tenament holder in Any (RK, pp 76, 119).

Fox, David. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Croom (CS, p.179).

Fox, David. 1300, absent juror (CJR1, p. 341). 1307, recognitor (CJR2, p.429).

Fox, Henry. 1297, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 104).

Fox, James. 1541, juror at dissolution of monasteries (EIMP, p. 209). 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Fox, John. 1376, master, representative of the bishop (CICL, 4). 1388 quitclaims Derrygalvan to E of Kildare (RBK, No. 157).

Fox, John. 1445, mention in will of Geoffrey Galwey (Wills 123).

Fox, John. 1486 &1487, prior of St Mary's House (CPR 15, 202 & 14 , p. 200). 1490 making false allegations re St Munchins (CPR 15, 557). 1496 confirmed prior (CPR 16, 695). 1501 indenture of prior to Mortagh Sexten (SA, 115). 1519, Prior of St. Mary's House; grave slab in St. Mary's.

Fox, Patrick. 1362-65 & 1368, sheriff (RC8/28, pp 101, 171, 303, 375 & 577, 8/29, p. 5 & 8/30, p. 1).

Fox, Patrick. 1381, witness to grant of Derrygalvan to E of Kildare. (RBK. No. 149). 1382, justice in Cork L and Kerry (CICL, 168, 204) 1387, oversees custody of weirs to John Banbury (CICL, 54). 1388 & 9, 1391 keeper of peace (CICL, 218, 240, 87, 94). 1390 custody of weir to him and mayor (CICL, 199). 1377, appointed to hear cases in Co. Limerick (CICL, 24). 1400, keeper of peace (CICL, 124, 147)

Fox, Robert. 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Fox, Thomas. 1300, absent juror (CJR1, p. 341).

Fox, Walter. 1313, stands pledge, serjeant of the king, cheating re chattels (CJR3, p. 308). 1306, supposed to sell sergeancy (CJR2, p. 286). 1306, dispute with Richard le Waleys (CJR2, p. 286).

Foxton, Richard. 1375, representative of Ardagh cantred (PC, p. 62).

Foy, John. 1400, canon of L to be given Bellygady (CPR 5, p. 445).

Franceis, Henry.1295, defendant in case not pursued (CJR1, p. 51).

***Franceys, Juliana**. 1295 owed money and wheat (CJR1 p. 16).

Frank, Thomas. Pre 1441, surrendered castle of L. (PR 1436-41, p. 529).

Fraunceys, David. 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 267).

Fraunceys, Henry. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Fraunceys, William. 1297, attorney in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 164).

Freigne, Patrick de la. 1384, made justice to inquire into sedition (CICL, 101)

Freigne, Robert de la. 1378, made justice in L and other counties (CICL, 2, 1). 1384, made justice to inquire into sedition (CICL, 101)

Frendevile, John de. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Frendeville, Thomas. 1357, states he was present at baptism of Maurice FitzMaurice, now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

Frendeuyle, William. 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Freysell, Elias. 1307 plaintiff in disseisin case ; re Freiselston (CJR2 p. 435).

Freyselle, Henry. 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 117).

Freysel, John. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Freysel, Roger (Freisel). 1307 accused in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 435).

Freysell, Thomas. 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 116).

Fukeram, Adam. C. 1240, charter witness(COD 1, 95).

Funitor, Henry FitzJordan. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75).

Furner, Maurice. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

Furner, Stephen. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

Furununt, Ingram de. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Fyel (Fiel), 1307, vicar of Limerick; removed from house of St Laurence (CJR2, p. 448).

Fyn, John. 1442, mention in will of Philip Russell (Wills 122).

Fyn, Nicholas. 1447, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Fyn, Robert FitzPhilip. 1295, to appear before justice (CJR1, p. 76).

Fynally, Henry. 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 71).

Fynally, Roger. 1282, juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428). 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 71).

G

G…, Adam FitzRichard. 1308, disseised of tenement in Grene (CJR3, p. 5).

Galbeg, Thomas. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206).

Gale, John. c 1415, witness to indenture (SA, 115).

Galfridus. 1237, clerk, author of document. (BBL p. 134).

Gall, John. 1405, holding pledges from Richard Bultingford (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 420).

Gallard, Osbert. C 1224 excommunicated by bishop (AH 27 p. 106)

Galle, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Galle, Walter. 1400, vicar of Beauver in Cork, to get canonry and preb inCork though about to litigate re prebend of Kilpeacon in L. (CPR 5, 295). 1401 re Cork mattes (CPR 5, p. 448).

Galteri, Baruncinus. 1284, one of group of merchants of Lucca, Italy, granted manor of Any against debt (CDI 2, 2313).

Galvy, John. 1404, justice (CICL, 91).1410s, appointed to search for King's enemies in Co. (CICL, 126)

Galwey, Edmund. 1445, mention in will of Geoffrey Galwey; his son (Wills 123). 15th, tomb in St Mary's. 1445, mentioned in inventory of goods of (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 422)

Galwey, Edmund FitzHarry. 1445, mention in will of Geoffrey Galwey (Wills 124).

Galwey, Geoffrey. 1411, obit on tomb in St. Mary's

***Galwey, Geoffrey & Margaret** (nee White?). 1445, will of Geoffrey (Wills 122). 1445, inventory of goods of (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 422)

***Galwey, Margaret**. 1445, mention in will of Geoffrey Galwey; his d.(Wills 123).

Galwey, Patrick. 1445, mention in will of Geoffrey Galwey; his son (Wills 123).

Galwey, Walter. 1445, mention in will of Geoffrey Galwey; his son (Wills 123).

Galwey, William. 1445, mention in will of Geoffrey Galwey; his son (Wills 123).

Gamboun, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Gamelius (Gamel). C. 1220, tenant of Philip Malden in the City (BBL pp.52 & 100).

Gar, Conghur McPadyn. 1311, thief (CJR3, pp 208, 214).

Gar, Ralph. 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

Garaghdagh, Elias. 1321, juror in inquisition of lands of Thomas FitzRicharde de Clare in city of L (IEMI, No. 195).

Garedagh, Alan. Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,120).

Garr', David. 1372, tenant of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Garth, Simon le. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 79)

Gaunter, Maurice le. 1292, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1148, p.514).

Gaynesburgh, William de. 1394, given custody of weirs and Laxweir, with Thomas Dounsel (PR 1391-96, p. 479). 1401, grant of 10s yearly in lieu of grant of weirs, because visited by infirmity of leprosy (PR 1399-1401, p. 445).

Geer, William. 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

Geneville, Sir Geoffrey de. 1275, inquisition into charter, mentions him as witness to offer of £20 for burning of city (CDI 2, 1181). 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30).

Geynvill, Simon de. 1297, mainprises Earl of Ulster (CJR1, p. 120).

Geppedagh, John. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 203).

***Geraldinis, Anora de** (d. of James) & **fitzMaurice, Thomas**. 1447, permission to marry within related degrees (CPR 10, p. 359).

Geraldi, David FitzDavid. 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Geraldine family tree. See Orpen 2005 reprint pp 359, 498-99

Geraldinis, David fitzJohn de, 1476, vicar of Clonagh, first fruits of Rathkeale priory (A 72)

Geraldinis, Gerald de. 1456, canon of L , mandate to (CPR 11, p. 274). 1460, mandate to (CPR 12, pp 79 & 83). 1479, first fruits of vicarage of Robertsown and (A88).1482, accuses archdeacon (CPR 13, p. 140).

Geraldinis, Gerald fitzGerald de. 1483 deprived of archdeaconry (A 90). 1488 detaining archdeaconry of L (CPR 15, 237).

Geraldinis, Gerald fitzMaurice de. 1398 mandate to (CPR 5, p. 107).

Geraldinis, Gerald fitzPhilip de. 1441, making accusations about canonry and preb of Kyllidy (CPR 9, p. 169). 1441 first fruits of Killeedy (A 34). 1455 &1463, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 11, pp 254 & 504).

Geraldinis, Gerald fitzThomas de. 1499, clek of L, first fruits for canonry and preb of Killeedy (A 116).

Geraldinis, Henry FitzAbbot. 1432, granting land in Rathjordan to John Maschall (COD 3, 97).

Geraldinis, James de (alia Omale). 1447, accused vicar of Rathronan (CPR 10, p. 292).

Geraldinis, James de. 1487 receives unspecified monastery (CPR 15, 1142).

Geraldinis, James de. 1510 gets deanery and vicarage CPR 19, 2075).

Geraldinis, James fitzJohn fitzThomas Earl of Desmond, de. 1514, cleric of L to get benefice in Lismore (CPR 20, 237).

Geraldinis, James fitzPhilip de. 1480 first fruits of canonry and preb of Killedy. 1482, dean of Cloyne, has won judgement re Monagay (CPR 13, p. 809). 1484, rector of Monagay making accusations outside the diocese (CPR 13, p. 182).1486, clerk of Lismore, detaining canonry and preb of Killeedy (CPR 14, p. 123)

Geraldinis, James fitzRaymond fitzMaurice de. 1503, gets vicarages of Colmanswell and Ballycahane alias Cormootin (CPR 17a, 942). 1510 first fruits of deanery of L and vicarage of Tankardstown (A 138). 1514, detaining vicarage of Corcomohide (CPR 20, 333). 1514, gets vicarages of St Peter & Paul Kilmallock, Bruree, Tankardstown and Effin (CPR 20, 335)

Geraldinis, James, fitzThomas de. 1505, first fruits of canonry and preb of Dysert engus and parishes of Kibossny and Balecrestan Kienych [Ballytrostan? and ??](A 128).

Geraldinis, Sir John de, 1399, deceased father of Thomas (CPR 5, p. 187).

Geraldinis, John de. 1427, late archdeacon of L (CPR 7, p. 518).

Geraldinis, John de. 1492, former chancellor of L (CPR 14, p. 299).

Geraldinis, John fitzJohn de, 1368, provision of canonry and prebend to; already has a rectory in Ardfert (CPR 4, p.72).

Geraldinis, John Knight of Glencorbry de. 1501, canon of L, first fruits of archdeaconry (A 119).

Geraldinis, John fitzThomas de. 1441, deceased canon of Kyllidy (CPR 9, p. 169).

Geraldinis, John fitzThomas Meesean Nathoty de. 1389, letter to chancellor of L to make him canon and preb of Kileedy (CPR 4, pp 346 & 347). 1392, to receive chancellorship of L unlawfully held by Stephen Brys; already rector in dioc. Of Ardfert (CPR 4, p. 429).

Geraldinis, Maurice. 1461, re Donaghmore; son of William Philip… (BBL, p. 162).

Geraldinis, Maurice fitzPeter de. 1366, archdeacon of L (CPR 4, p. 58).

Geraldinis, Maurice de. 1457, canon of L mandate to (CPR 11, pp 292 & 499). 1460, mandate to (CPR 12, p. 79).

Geraldinis, Maurice fitz David Fuscus (Brown) de. 1455 canon of L. (CPR 11, p.254)

Geraldinis, Maurice, fitzJohn de. 1486, clerk of L to get the canonry and prebend of Killeedy (CPR 14, p. 123).

Geraldinis, Maurice fitzThomas de. 1496, lay patron of Kilbreedy Minor (CPR 16, 550).

Geraldinis, Maurice fitzMaurice de. 1500 to unite precentorship with canon and preb of Tullabracky (CPR 17a, 486).

Geraldinis, Philip de. 1435 claiming archdeaconry of L (CPR 8, p. 525). 1435 detaining St Mary's House (CPR 8, p. 566). 1446, brother of St Mary's Ho. To become abbot of Monasternenegh (CPR 9, p. 570; A 36).

Geraldinis, Richard fitzPhilip. 1503, to receive a vicarage (CPR 19, 1334).

Geraldinis, Thomas de. 1461, re Donaghmore; nephew of William Philip (BBL, p. 162).

Geraldinis, Thomas (FitzJohn) de. 1399, subdeacon of L to be chancellor (CPR 5, p. 187). 1421, deceased chancellor (A 4) 1422, late chancellor (CPR 7, p. 166).

Geraldinis, Thomas fitzGerald, 1489, canon of L making false claim on precentorship (CPR 15, 384). 1489, first fruits of precentor (A 107)

Geraldinis, Thomas fitzGerald Micgyllawyd de. 1495, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 16, 424)

Geraldinis, Thomas Mecmayud de. 1435, layman detaining lands of archeacon of L. (CPR 8, p. 547).

Geraldinis, Thomas de (Thomas fitzGerald Macgyllatoy de Geraldinis). 1475, making accusations agains chancellor of L (CPR 13, pp 45 & 454). 1475 canon of L, arbitrator in dispute over deanery and rectory of Ballingaddy (CPR 13, p. 452). 1476 first fruits of chancellorship (A 74).1480, canon of, mandate to (CPR 13, p. 89). 1480 making accusations about vicar of Robertstown; also has vicarage of Shanagolden , and canonry and preb of Ardcanny (CPR 13, p. 86-87). 1483 deprived of Ardcanny (A 89).1488, canon of, mandate to (CPR 14, p. 231). 1492, former chancellor of L (CPR 14, p. 299)

Geraldinis, Thomas de. 1506, rector of Croom, first fruits of Trinitarians (A 134). 1506, cleric of Ardfert, seeking rectory of Croom (CPR 18, 601). 1510, receives canonry and vicarage (CPR 19, 2063).

Geraldinis, William FitzJohn FitzJohn FitzWilliam de. 1390-1400 vicar of Kilcarry (AMs 248/335 dorso).

Geraldinis, William Philip Macsayn de. 1461, re Donaghmore (BBL, p. 162).

Germeyn, John FitzSimon. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 269). 1313, victim of theft (CJR3, p. 308).

Germeyn, Richard. 1375, representative of Esclon cantred (PC, p. 61).

Gerneys, Maurice. 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136).

Gerueys, Henry. 1341, cottager on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Gereuys, James. 1306, chaplain, claims defrauded of Balycolan and Balibrenan (CJR2, p. 287).

Gerueys, John. 1341, cottager on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

***Gervase, Matilda & Roger**. 1222-50, named in quitclaim of John Pincerna (Butler) (BBL p. 61).

Gerveys, David. 1313, acquitted of theft (CJR3, p. 307).

Gerveys, Gilbert. 1313, acquitted of theft (CJR3, p. 307). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310).

Gerveys, Maurice. 1313, acquitted of theft (CJR3, p. 307). 1300-01 witness to age of Gilbert de Clare (CIPM4, No. 54).

Gerveys, Nicholas. 1299 juror for inquisition into lands of Richard FitzJohn (CDI 4, 638).

Gerveys, Walter. 1300-01 injury to mentioned by his brother Maurice who was a witness to age of Gilbert de Clare (CIPM4, No. 54).

Gerveys, William. 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Gifford, John, (Gyffard). Undated, tenant in Kilmallock (BBL p. 80).

Gilbard, Walter, 1388, burgess of L, appointed attorney of Thomas Knap of Bristol for 1 yr (PR 1385-9, p. 439).

Gilberd, Henry FitzPhilip. 1295, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 40).

Gilbert, (Chaplain). 1311, victim of theft (CJR3, p. 206).

Gilbert the Latimer. C1230-40, father of Simon who gives grant to church (BBL p. 36 & 50).

Gilbert, Walter. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Ginour, Richard. 1330, chaplain of Any re church of Burgh. (RK, p. 22).

***Glens, Thomas, Knight of the, & Honora**. Late 15th, paid for part of Franciscans in Adare (W1, 70).

***Glain, Katerina**. 1337, tenant of bishop in Mungret (BBL, p. 154).

Gleys, William (Eleys). 1288, heir of, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459; IEMI, N0. 61).

***Gloucester, Countess of**. 1297, pasture in the island of Doghter belonging to (CJR1 p.129).

Gloucester, William of. 1311, ale stolen from (CJR3, p. 205).

Glover, Maurice le. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 3). 1302, paying to exchequer the issue of the pools of L (CDI 5, 58, p. 26). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203, 214 bis). 1318-19 to make repairs of castle (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 28). 1307, plaintiff in breaking and entry case. (CJR2, p. 449).

Glover, William (le Glovere). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 303). 1321, juror in inquisition of lands of Thomas FitzRicharde de Clare in city of L (IEMI, No. 195).

Glynnour de, Godfrey. 1215-22, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812).

Gnoushale, Walter. 1358, court clerk at l (BBL p. 144). 1368, papal chaplain and sub collector of Ireland resigned canonry and prebend to bishop (CPR 4, 72).

Godefrey, John , of Feddemer. 1313, victim of theft & juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310).

Godore, Eymer de. 1295, John Haket bound to him (CJR1 p. 18).

Godric, 1185, holder of land in Singland area (BBL p. 103).

Godyn, Robert. 1363 treasurership of L void by his death at Rome (P2P, f. 380). 1364-65 clerk, restitution of fine for trespassing on treasurership of L. (IEP 2 p. 547).

Godyng, Peter. 1358, court clerk at l (BBL p. 144). 1366, archdeaconry void by his death CPR 4, p. 58).

***Goes, John & Isabella de**. 1300, lands taken into king's hands, drowned during flight (CJR1, p. 340).

***Gogh, Mabilla**. 1311, accused of murder (CJR3, p. 203). 1311, accusers jailed (CJR3, p. 206).

***Goldhive, widow**. C 1240, former tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562).

Goly, John. 1305, party in disseisin case (CJR2, p. 80). 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

Goold, John. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Goos, Robert. 1372, tenant of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Gormeyn, Simon. 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).

Gos, Adam. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 268). 1300, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 339).

Gos, David. 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

Gos, John. 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

Gos, John de.(Goes) 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 131).1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 222). 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Gos, Philip. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 222).

Gose, John le. 1223-50, charter witness (BBL, 25, 32, 33 & 34).

Gosselyn, Jordan. 1307, of Kerry, debt owed to (CJR2, p. 453).

Goue, Philip. 1339, pensioner at Any (RK, p. 116).

Goules, Adam de (Goulys, Gouley, de Gul). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, pp 308, 310). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311). 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 965, p. 434). 1320 case re Tankardstown (W1, 238). 1332-33, for pardon (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49). 1295, answering for chattels (CJR1, p. 1). 1295, complaint against Adam de Goules upheld (CJR1, p. 2). 1295, stands pledge in marriage dispute (CJR1, p. 2). 1295, pledge, in mercy (CJR1 p. 40). 1295, King's serjeant (CJR1 p. 40). 1295, complaint against (CJR1, p. 48). 1297, plaintiff in disseisin case re turbary in Kilmallock (CJR 1, p. 131). 1297, mention in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 160). 1297, money owed to (CJR1, p. 163). 1297, complaint against (CJR1, p. 164). 1305, mention in disseisin case; gone to Rome (CJR2, p. 80). 1306, assists in case involving abduction (CJR2, p. 289). 1307, plaintiff in disseisin case, re Rathmackantan (CJR2 pp 435, 454). 1307, complaint v. John Maunsell (CJR2, p. 436). 1307, accused in disseisin case re Faunteston by Bowenebrigge (CJR2 p. 456). 1307, accuser in disseisin case (CJR2, p. 458). 1320-21, in de Clare inquisition holding knights fee from Any(CIPM6, No. 275). 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Goulys, David. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Goulis, Geoffrey FitzJohn de. 1340, son of John FitzAdam (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560).

Goules, Henry FitzAdam de.(Guly). 1305, party in disseisin case (CJR2, p. 80).

Goules, John de. 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

***Goulis, John FitzAdam & Rosine de.** 1340, chaplain giving land in Kilmallock (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560).

Goulis, Nicholas FitzJohn de. 1340, son of John FitzAdam (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560).

Goules, Patrick. 1375 made purveyor (CICL, 283).

Goulis, Patrick FitzJohn de. 1340, son of John FitzAdam (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560).

Goulis, Richard FitzJohn de. 1340, son of John FitzAdam (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560).

***Gower, Eustachia & John** (Goer) 1307, widow taking case v bishop of Emly (CJR2, p. 386).

Gower, John. 1318, held Athlacca (W2, 181).

Gower, John. 1377 of Athlacca, to collect cattle etc for army (W1, 277).

***Gower, Margery** (Goer). 1295, complaint v sheriff (CJR1, p. 41). 1295, receiving felons (CJR1, p. 70). 1299, free tenant of manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Gower, Nicholas (Goer). 1307 absent juror? (CJR2, p. 515). 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Gower, Patrick (Goer) detaining rectory of Kilbreedy Major (CPR 13 p. 703).

Gower, Richard (Goer). 1308, case re tenement in Grene (CJR3, p. 5).

Gower, Robert de (Goer). C 1260, in witness list (BBL p. 83).

Gower, Walter de. 1250-72, witness to quitclaim (BBL p. 46).

Gower, William (Goer). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 307, 309, 310). 1299, juror for inquisition into manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 4). 1295, standing pledge (CJR1, p. 71). 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 160).

Gowles, William 1542-43, priest and notary public of L. diocese (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 363).

Gowlys, Thomas. 1421, perpetual vicar of Kilmallock. CICL, 10).

Gowlys, William. 1404, justice (CICL, 91).

Gowlis, Patrick. 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him corn & money (AM p. 5).

Gowyle, Robert. 1541, juror for dissolution of Dominicans at Kilmallock (EIMP, p. 211).

Gradok, John. 1299, free tenant of manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Grandison, Sir Odo de. 1281, grant of Oconagh etc (CDI 2, 1847). 1290, grants Estremoy & Oheny to Sir Richard de Burgh (CDI3, 681). 1290 inspeximus of grant of same by Odo to Peter de Wypeyns his nephew(CDI3, 705). 1290 grant by of Okonagh to nephew Peter de Estane (CDI3, 706). 1289-90 Okonagh etc let by to Bishop of Emly (CDI 3, 569). 1304, grant of estremoy and Owney (CDI 5, 327). 1306, lands in county attacked by Robert de Halywell (CJR 2, p. 230).

Grage, Martin. 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 116).

Granger, Peter. 1300, tenant Caherconlish (RBO, p. 157)

Grannagh, Geoffrey. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Grant, Walter le (Graunt). 1287 juror for inquisition into manor of Mahoonagh (IEMI 64 but not CDI 3, 459).

Gras, Oliver de.1275-76 accounts for county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 39-40).

Gras, Richard de. 1306, attorney (CJR 2, pp 234, 239).

Graunsete, Ralph de. 1300, seneschal of Agnes de Valence (CJR1, p. 338). 1300, debt owed to (CJR1, p. 340).

Graunt, Richard. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Graunth, Richard le. 1297, mention in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161). 1307 mentioned in disseisin case, Rathmackamndan and Balyultagh; b. of Mabilla Keating (CJR2 pp 454, 458).

Grave, Geoffrey. 1311, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 206).

Gray, John de (Grey). 1199, receives burgage, and knight's fee in Co. Limerick (CDI 1, 104). Undated, charter of William De Bugo gives Robert Parvo 5 knights fees which he holds of John de Grey (AH 27, p. 122).

Gregory, John. 1307 juror; of Obynstown (CJR2, p. 516). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 312).

Gregory, Nicholas. 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206). 1311, his murder solicited (CJR3, p. 207). 1313, juror (CJR3, p 267, 268).

Gregory, Thomas. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206). 1311, his murder solicited (CJR3, p. 207). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

Gregory, William. 1300, tenant , Caherconlish (RBO, p. 155). 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Grembaud, Philip (Grunbaud). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1306, juror for inquisition on Knytheston (CJR2, p. 286).

Grene, Adam. 1300, stands pledge(CJR1, p. 343bis). 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 222). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

Grenagh, Richard. 1307, defendant in withdrawn case re Golafreston (CJR2 p. 456).

Grene, David (de). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267). 1295, complaint against sheriff R de Lees, cattle returned (CJR1, p. 1 & 2). 1295, complaint v sheriff (CJR1, p. 50).

Grene, John de. 1250-72, witness to quitclaim (BBL p. 46).

Grene, John. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 222).

Grene Philip. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 222). 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Grennach, Nicholas. 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294).

Grermach, Galfrid. 1337, tenant of bishop in Mungret. (BBL p. 154).

Grete, Elias le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Grevaugh, John. 1361, juror at inquisition into Rathkeale (IEMI, No. 331).

Grevaugh, William. 1361, juror at inquisition into Rathkeale (IEMI, No. 331).

Greve, Robert de. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Grey, John le. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74, 77).

Grey, Nicholas. 1295, mention in case v sheriff (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Grey, William le. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 215).

Grimbald, Philip (Grymbaud). 1311, juror (CJR3 p. 208).

Grimbald, Clement (Grymbold). 1313, charged with robbery. (CJR3, p. 266).

Grimbald, Richard (Grymblad). 1346, Commissioner of peace, Owney cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19). 1331, free tenant mentioned in extent of Croom (RBK, no. 127).

Gromyll, John. 1437, witness list (NLI Ms. 41,673/3).

Gros, Raymond & Basilia le, (FitzWilliam FitzGerald). 1275, takes Limerick (Expug, p. 149ff)

Gros, Walter. 1217-22, charter witness. (BBL p. 87).

Guher, Robert de (Gower?). 1200-01 in witness list of inquisition into church lands (BBL p. 27).

Guido (Guy), 1225-50, Chancellor of L., in witness list (BBL, p142). 1272, in list of functionaries of Cathedral (BBL p. 60). 1280-81, chancellor given slates (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 57).

Gule, John. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Gule, Maurice. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25 bis).

Gulys, John de. Undated, tenant in Kilmallock (BBL, p. 81).

Guyn, John. 1503 Dominican student to study in Paris (Fenning p. 265).

Gyllefides, Alan. 1291, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967).

***Gynes, Ralph de & Clada**. 1281-82, holds castle of Mora of John de Cogan (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 62).

H

H. 1215-22, chancellor, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812).

H, chaplain, 1222-1250, in witness lists (BBL pp 41 & 52).

H, Master. 1222-50, treasurer of L, in witness lists (BBL pp 50 & 69).

de Hacche, John, 1285-1301, sitting on bench of justices in L, (BBL pp 11, 14 & 20-22).

Hacket, John jnr. 1295, bound to Eymer Godore (CJR1 p. 18).

Hacket, Oliver (Haket). 1311 stands pledge (CJR3 p. 207).

Hacket, Oliver FitzRobert (Haket). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 17).

Hacket, Robert (Haket). 1311, afer stolen from (CJR3, p. 204).

Hacket, Robert (Hakeyt). pre 1207, in witness list (BBL p111 & 113).

Hacket, Robert (Haket). 1299, free tenant of Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551). 1305, lands levied; land in Oconyl and Esclon; gave land in Oconyl to son and Esclon waste (CJR2, pp 14, 74).

Hacket, Robert FitzRobert. 1305, received fathers lands which had been levied (CJR2, p.74).

Hacket, Robert. 1346, attorney of Sir Thomas Lucy; inquisition taken before (GR, p. 116).

Hacket, Roland. C1200, charter witness (RHSJB 560). C. 1240, charter witness(COD 1, 95).

Hacket, Walter. 1428-9 mention of in relation to St mary's House (CPR 8, 75; A 20). 1435, resigns St Mary's house to bishop (CPR 8, p. 566). 1486 mention as former prior of St Mary's House. (CPR 14, p. 130).

Haithol. 1224, master, mentioned in inquisition (AH 27, p. 106).

Hakeford', John de. C 1240, in witness list (RHSJB 562).

Hakepuyz, William de. 1254-56, sitting on judicial bench (BBL pp15 & 21).

?*Halloun, Marione. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Halywell, Robert de. 1306, attacks lands of Odo de Grandison in the county (CJR 2, p. 230).

Hamund, Henry. 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).1319 fought Alex. De Rupe (W1, 87).

Hamound, John. 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127).

Hamound, Philip. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 269).

Hamound, Richard. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206).

Hamound, Roger. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Hamound, Stephen. 1306 makes fine (CJR2, p. 505).

Hamound, Thomas. 1313, outlawed for killing (CJR3, p. 305).

Hamond, Thomas. 1341, tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 112).

Hampton, William de (Hamptoun). 1318-19 constable of Bunratty holds lands of Richard de Clare until majority (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 20). 1319, given lands in Garthibiboys, Balyngroyk and Balisiward (FR2, p. 404)

***Haneketoun, Alice de**. C 1240, former tenement holder in city (BBL p. 36).

Hank, Thaddeus. 1401, owed money in will of Thomas Balbein (AM).

Hankyn, John (Haukyn). 1370, holds messuages in Corcomohide (COD 2, 162 & PR 44 Edward III Part III, p. 5).

Hankyn, Roger. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Hannelan, David. 1223-50, charter witness (BBL, 32 & 34).

Hannelan, John. 1223-50, charter witness (BBL, 25).

Hanteyn, John. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Esclon cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Hantlan, David. 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

Hantoun, B de. Pre 1207, charter witness (BBL p. 111).

Hare, William de la. 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

Harebergeer, William de. 1292 witness failed to appear (CDI 1078, p.477).

Harold, Christopher (Harrolde). 1541, tenant of St Peter's Cell at dissolution (EIMP, p. 209).

Harold, David (Herault), 1512, sends wheat and honey to L in Katherine of Dieppe (AOB, p. 40)

Harald, Geoffrey. 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340).

Harold, Geoffrey (Harolle). 1420-21,collector for L. (PC, pp 178-9).

Harold, James. 1535, named as holding a garden (NLI Ms. 41,673/4).

Harold, J. 1322, suit re Dromkeen (W2, 76).

Harold, Lord John (Harald). 1298-99, in witness list. (BBL p. 107). 1296, sheriff of L paying to exchequer (CDI 4, 279; 289, p. 132; 329 p. 152; 637). 1299 former sheriff (CDI 4, 664). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136).1311, instigated outlawry for murder of his son (CJR3 p. 207). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 306). 1313, owner of hibernicus Okilte (CJR3, p. 309). 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30). 1323 suit re Dromkeen (W1, 334). 1297, complaint v de Burgos for death of son (CJR1, p. 120). 1297, sheriff to be charged (CJR1 p.128). 1297, accused of disseisin (CJR1 p.131). 1299, to be levied, sons John and Thomas (CJR1, p. 228). 1302, late sheriff (CJR1, p. 426). 1307 juror in Kerry case (CJR2, p. 515).

Harold, John FitzJohn. 1299, pledge? (CJR1, p. 228).

Harold, John FitzThomas. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.433).

Harold, John. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Askeaton cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19). 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292). 1357, states he was in Newcastle at time of birth of Maurice FitzMaurice, now of age (IEMI, No. 324). 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Harrold, John. 1331, tenant on manor of Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No. 133).

Harrold, John FitzThomas. 1331, tenant on manor of Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No. 133).

Harold, Patrick (Harlord). 1505, gets vicarage of St Munchins (CPR 18, 360; A 131).

Harold, Philip. 1299, vicar of Ardpatrick (W1, 259).

Harold, Philip. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.433).

Harold, Reymund. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

***Harold, Richard & Katherine**. 1399-1400, lands in Dromkeen (W2, 76).

Harold, Richard FitzJohn. 1311, murder victim, father instigates charges (CJR3 p. 207). 1297, complaint v de Burgos for his death (CJR1, p. 117).

Harrold, Stephen. 1519, first fruits of treasurer of L (A 141).1545 treasurer of L (COD4, 345). 1550, ditto (COD5, 28).

Harold, Thomas. 1313, house burnt (CJR3, p. 268).

Harold, Thomas FitzJohn. 1299, pledge? (CJR1, p. 228). 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.433).

Harold, William. 1420-21, rep. for L. (PC, pp 178-9).

Harrold, William. 1494, Limerick merchant, safe conduct to England (PR 1494-1503, p. 15).

Harper, Reginald le. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 119).

Harper, Sandyr le. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 78, 79, 80).

Harte, Adam. 1346, holding living of Emlygrennan (W1, 264).

Haryngtoun, Lord of. 1409, minor, heir to manor of Athneasy (CICL, 39).

Hauberge, Roger le. 1313, murder victim (CJR3, p. 310).

Hauteyn, John. 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

Haverington, John FitzRobert. 1360-61, s. of Elizabeth wife of de Bermingham, reversion of estats to (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 366). 1350-51 mention inquisition at Aherlow, on death of Walter de Bermingham (CIPM9, No. 581).

Hay, John. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205).

Hay, Roger de. Undated, in witness list (BBL p. 60).

Hay, Row. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Haye, David de la. No date, detained in L. castle (CICL, 19).

Haye, Henry de la. 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98). 1299 juror for inquisition into lands of Richard FitzJohn (CDI 4, 638). 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Haye, John de la. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310).

Haye, Walter de la. 1275, constable of castle, sheriff of Waterford (PR 1272-81, p. 128; CDI 2,1185). 1298 escheator paying to exchequer (CDI 4, 550, p. 250; 658).1299 taking inquisition at L (CDI 4, 638). 1297, escheator (CJR1, p. 164).

Haye, William de la. 1295, justice locum tenens (CJR1 pp 16 & 17).

Hefeder, Henry. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

Hemon, William. 1425, named as owing goods to John Arthur in JA's will (AM p.11).

Henry.... 1313, chaplain of deanery of Limerick (CJR3, p. 308).

Henry, 1405, friar mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 121).

Henteford, Blandewin de. 1200-01, in witness list of inquisition into church lands. (BBL p. 27).

Henry, Bishop of Dublin. 1215, grant of Okonagh (AAR, p. 38)

Her, Thomas (Hert). 1311, to answer for confiscation of chattels (CJR3, p. 204). 1313, ditto (CJR3, p. 267).

Heraud, John. 1299, asking for time to pay arrears of time as sheriff (AH 34, 103)

***Here, Alice**. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 76).

Herebard, Richard. 1311, to answer for confiscation of chattels (CJR3, p. 204).

Hereford, Adam de. C 1176, granted 20 fees in Connello (COD 1, 3).

Hereford, B de. Pre 1207, in witness list (BBL p. 98).

Hereward, ? 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 268).

Hereward, Gerald. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19).

Hereward, John. 1300, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 338 bis).

Hereward, Nicholas FitzSimon. 1313, fined for theft (CJR3, p. 270).

Hereward, Peter. 1297, takes boat to Galway and not dartmouth as arranged (CJR1, p. 92).

Hereward, Simon (Herward, Hereford) . c1230-40, mayor of L with bailiffs Blund and de Adare, acting as witnesses (BBL p. 36). 1230-40, mayor with bailiffs de la Low and Ricolf acting as witnesses (BBL pp 37 & 41). 1230-40, witness list (BBL p. 40).

Hereward, Simon. 1306, trespass case against (CJR2, p. 289).1311, juror (CJR3, p. 203bis). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 304, 305, 312). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 3). 1295, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1, p. 75). 1297, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 163). 1300, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 313). 1300, respondent in disseisin case; Hereward not Hereford (CJR1, p. 338 bis).

***Hert, Agnes**. 1311, charged with theft (CJR3, p. 204).

Hert, Jacob. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 73).

Hert, John, of Grene. 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98). 1311, victim of theft (CJR3, p. 204).

Hert, Roger. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Hert, Walter. 1420-21, rector of Dromyn, procurator of subsidy for L (PC, p. 131).

Hervy, John. 1299 tenant, gavellor, of Maynwyr (Monagay?) (CDI 4, 551).

Herward, Gerald. 1295, finded for death of Hugh Trawent and robberies (CJR1, p. 3). 1295, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1, p. 75).

Herward, John. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 3).

Hethe, John. 1401, had sent goods to L in "la Trinite" which put in at Dingle where the goods were seized. (PR 1399-1401, p. 451).

Heued, Robert. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Hey, John de. 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Hey, Robert. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Hey, Thomas de (Heye). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268). 1313, acquitted of receiving felon at house at le Kappath (CJR3, p. 309). 1300, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 343). 1306, of Desbeg absent juror (CJR 2, p. 236). 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

Hey, William de. 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343). 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

Heylyn, John. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 119).

Heylyn, Stephen. 1305, served summons (CJR2, p.14).

Heyne, Richard. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Hideyn, Andrew. 1306, defendant and plaintiff in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309).

Hill, William. 1427, serjeant at arms for Ireland incurred expenses in L (CICL, 54).

Hille, ? 1337, tenant of Manor of Mungret (BBL p. 154).

Hisk, Peter. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

Hispania, William de. 1228-55, tenant in Oconagh (AAR, p. 81).

Hobart, Edmund. 1508, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 19, 113). 1512, canon of L and prebendary of Croagh, to get Rathkeale priory (CPR 19, 707).

Hobbe, John. 1297, to be imprisoned (CJR1 p.128).

Hobberth, Maurice. 1505, cleric of L, getting benefices in Ardfert and Lisnmore (CPR 18, 477). 1505, clerk of L; first fruits of the particle of Cnokyunoys (A 133).

Hog, John. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Hogyn, William. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Holde, William le. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Holest, Thomas. 1380, witness to charter re Fedamore. (COD 2, 244).

Holf, John. 1390-1400, mention in life of John Martin Arthur ((AMs 248/335).

Holhirst, Thomas. 1374, collector of customs for Cork, Waterford and L (AH 35, p. 121).

Hont, Thomas. 1420-21, vicar of Athlacca, assessor of subsidy for L (PC, p. 131).

Honte, Henry le. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Hoper, Henry le. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75).

Hoper, John. 1297, makes attachment disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161).

Hore, Adam le. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 269).

Hore, Bartholomew le. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 307).

Hore, Henry le 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Hore, John le. 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1020 p. 457). 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98).

Hore, Nicholas de. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459bis).

Hore, Peter le. 1304, juror re case about lands in Co. L (RBK No. 105).

Hore, Richard le. 1306, attorney in trespass case (CJR2, p. 307).

Hore, Robert le. 1380, attorney travelling to L (PC, p. 112, CICL, 142).

Hore, Robert. 1382, received tenament in Cork and L. (CICL, 97)

Hore, William le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306). 1321, juror for extent of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

Hors, Stephen. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429).

Horsmanger, John. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Hosogod, Roger. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204).

Hothom, John de. 1306, summoned to appear, re levy (CJR2, p. 315).

Houche, Philip. 1321, case re adare (W1, 65).

Houlyn, Geoffrey. 1299, juror for inquisition into Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

How, Adam. 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Howe, Maurice. 1306, attorney in trespass case (CJR2, p. 307).

Howell, Edmund (Hoell), 1486, son of Nicholas (NLI Ms. 41,673/4).

***Howell, Eva**. 1297, disseisin case in Kilmallock (CJR1 p.130).

***Howell, Johanna**. 1297, disseisin case in Kilmallock (CJR1 p.131).

Howell, Nicholas (Hoell) 1486, citizen; asking his attorney Nicholas Gromyll to deliver stone house to son Edmund (NLI Ms. 41,673/4).

Howel, Richard. 1251-75, witness list, (BBL, p. 60).

Howel, William. 1251-75, witness list, (BBL, p. 60).

Howet, Richard. 1445, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Howgan Robert, alias de Cork (Holhgan). 1421, given canonry and preb. of Tullabracky (CPR7, p. 189).1421, first fruits for Tullabracky and chancellorship of L (A 3 & 4)). 1422, dispute with dean of Cork over Kinsale (CPR 7, p. 239). 1422, rector of Compton Bassett, Salisbury dioc. To be chancellor of L. (CPR7 p. 166).

Howsche, John. 1437, witness list (NLI Ms. 41,673/3).

Howyyn, Richard Miles. Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,120).

Hubbard, Henry. 1415 appointed to inquire into seditions etc in Co. L (CICL, 116).

Huberd, John. 1299, juror for inquisition nto Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

Huberd, John FitzReymund. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 307).

Huberd, John FitzWilliam (Hubert). 1306, absent juror (CJR 2, p. 236). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

Hubird, John. 1421, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 114).

Hubird, Gerald, 1400 mainprise re lands of E. of Desmond (CICL, 99).

Huberd, Thomas FitzPatrick. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

Hubert, John. 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Hubert, Matthew. 1321, juror for extent of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

Hugelyn, Geoffrey. 1295, acknowledges debt (CJR1 p. 17).

***Huis, John & Juliana** (Huys). 1300, she, respondent in trespass case (CJR1, p. 356). 1300, she appears against Thomas Kemys (CJR1, p. 357).

Hull, Geoffrey de la. 1297, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 110).

Hull, Master Roger de. 1335 pensioner of Any (RK, p. 78).

Hullyn, Geoffrey. 1313, robbery victim, at Ardagh (CJR3, p. 266).

Hulyn, Henry. 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 211).

Hulyn, Richard. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 119).

Humenil, Walter. 1200-01, witness to church inquisition (BBL p. 27).

Hunt, Adam. 1346, parson of Emlygrennan (CICL, 195)

Hunte, Geoffrey. 1307, accused re afers (CJR2, p. 449).

Hunt, Henry (Hunte). 1305, serjeant of Adare, handing over goods (CJR2, p.8). 1311, juror (CJR3 p. 208).

Hunte, Maurice. 1394 Oxford Student to get Dromond church CPR 4, p. 473).

Hunte, Richard le. 1304, juror re case about lands in Co. L (RBK No. 105).

Hunt, Roger le. 1300, convicted of trespass (CJR1, p. 344).

Hunte, Thomas le. 1307, accused re afers (CJR2, p. 449).

Hunt, Thomas. 1394, former holder of Athlacca church (CPR 4, p. 471).

Hunter, Thomas, 1408, rector of Croom (W1, 90). 1409, prebendary of Croom allowed to stay in England for 4 years. (CICL, 172).

Hurst, Thomas. No date, parson of Croom (CICL, 161).

Husk, Peter. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.52).

Huskarl, Roger. 1224 with justiciar at Limerick (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106).

Husse, Adam. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 76).

Husse, Henry. Undated, tenant in Kilmallock (BBL, p. 81).

Husse, John. Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,120).

Husse, Walter. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 76, 81).

Husser, Michael. 1338, tenant in inquisition into Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Hussh, Gerald. 1381, made assessor in Kilmallock and Any for funding of archers (CICL, 167)

Hussh, John. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Husshe, John. 1427 custody of lands in city and suburbs (CICL, 8).

Huysshe, Maurice. 1427 commission of mainprise (CICL, 8).

Hwlchay, John. 1427, resigned Kilmoylan vicarage (CPR 7 p. 508).

Hyde, James de la. 1368-72, knight, captain of the king's city of L. (IEP 2, p. 528). 1373, captain of Limerick (DBKC 241). 1374, deceased former sheriff (CICL, 99)

Hyde, Roger de la. 1224 with justiciar at Limerick (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106).

Hyne, Robert le. 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).

Hynergan, William de. C1220, in witness list (BBL p. 53).

Hyernan, Henry. 1506, detainer of vicarage of Darragh (CPR 18, 535).

Hyne, Robert. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Hythel, William. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205).

I

Ile, Thomas del. 1308, fined (CJR3, p. 37, 66).

Ilger, William. 1375, granted fisheries of L , for 6 yrs (FR8 p. 318).

Imelath, John. 1295, mainpernor (CJR1, p. 76).

Inescoull, Adam de (Inscoul). 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).1324-25 receives lands of Any in escheat (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 57 & 60). 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343). 1307, summons server (CJR2, p.389).

Ingrame, Thomas. 1361, juror at inquisition into Rathkeale (IEMI, No. 331).

Ingro, B. pre 1207, in witness list (BBL p. 111).

Inscepthi, Bernard de. 1260-80, in witness list (BBL p. 112).

Inscoul, Robert de (Inscul). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304). 1300-01 witness to age of Gilbert de Clare (CIPM4, No. 54).

Insula, Thomas de. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 pp 18, 27).

Inteberg, John de. 1257, respondent v bishop Robert re 24 acres in Mungret (BBL p. 18). 1287, payment to exchequer (CDI 3, 309, p. 139; 341 p. 150; 371 p. 168)

Inteberge, John. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 304). 1298-99 dispute re Kilnacally (W1, 46). 1320, father of paul (W2, 76).

Interberg, John FitzPagan de. 1298, suit re dower of Balltarsny (W2, 106).

Inteberg, Maurice Pagan de (de Hyntebrygh), 1272-77, father of Thomas, in witness list (BBL p. 31).

Inteberge, Nicholas de. 1287, paying into exchequer for John de Int. (CDI 3, 309, p. 139). 1299, suit re Caherelly (W1, 331). Dromkeen (W1, 334). 1297, finds Earl of Ulster not guilty of death of a Harald (CJR1, p. 121).

Interberg, Pagan (Hyndeberge). 1285-88, payments to exchequer for visne released (CDI 3, 149 p. 59; 271 p. 121; 330 bis; 341 pp 151 & 152; 371 p. 170). 1286 pays into exchequer for James Keating ohn de Int. (CDI 3, 271, p.125; 371 p. 168).

Interberge, Paul de (Hynderberge). 1323, , son of John, suit re Dromkeen (W1, 334; W2, 76).

Inteberg, Philip de (de Hynterberyn). 1245, to deliver castle to justiciar (CDI 1, 2792). 1256, justice of the bench (BBL p. 15).

Inteberg, Thomas (Hyntebreg). 1272-77, son of Maurice (BBL p. 31). 1240, sheriff, taking inquisition into de Burgh. (Dryburgh, p. 56; IEMI No. 1)

***Inyndonull, Nesta**. 1330, tenant of Any (RK, p. 36).

Isle, Thomas del. 1307, to be distrained (CJR2, p. 339).

Ithenard, Audoen. 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136).

Ithel, Henry.1295, fails to carry through complaint v. sheriff (CJR1, p. 48).

Ithel, Thomas (Ythel). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Ithel, William (Ythel). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 305).

Itthel, John. 1313, robbery victim. (CJR3, p. 266).

Iuvenis see Young

Ivor, Thomas. 1321, juror for extent of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 200).

J

J. 1217-22, dean of L. (BBL p. 87).

Jacton, William of. 1272, canon of L at court to get licence to elect bishop on death of Robert (CDI 2, 928)

Janitor, William. 1222-50, landholder (BBL p. 84) 1224-50 in witness list (BBL p. 142).

Jeofne, Geoffrey le. 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

Jeofne, John le. 1311, rabbit warren owner (CJR3, p. 203).

Joefne, David (Joeuene). 1297, acknowledges debt (CJR1, p. 163). 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294). 1305, bail of (CJR2, p. 166).

Joefne, David FitzGeoffrey. 1300, respondent (CJR1, p. 343).

Joefne, Eustace. 1307, plaintiff in in disseisin case, Clonyary/Clongary (CJR2, p.429).

Joefne, John le. 1302, parson of Ardpatrick (CJR1, p. 441, 445). 1307, accused in in disseisin case (CJR2, p.430).

Joefne, Jordan le. 1297, money owed by (CJR1, p. 163).

Jeofne, Matthew. 1307, mention in in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429).

Joefne, Philip le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 312).

***Jeofne, Robert & Rosamundle** (Joefne, Jefne, Jeovene, Juvene). 1293, paying farm of L to exchequer (CDI 4, 41, p. 28). 1293-94, collector of L. City (CDI 4, 48, 113, 155). 1295 mayor of L (CDI 4, 222, 226 pp 93, 98). 1295, mayor (CJR1 p. 17). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19). 1300, demised lands (CJR1, p. 342). 1303, mayor of L. (CJR1, p. 460).

***Jeoven, Elyas & Johanna**. 1307, widow, accused in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 457).

Jeoven, Geoffrey le. 1307 accuser in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 457).

Jermeyn, Thomas. 1321, juror for inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Jivel, William. 1287, juror on inquisition into Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

***Joan the Nurse**. 1376, left bequest in will of Martin Arthur (AM p. 7).

Joene, Philip le. 1320-21, in de Clare inquisition holding knights fee from Any(CIPM6, No. 275). 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 217).

Joeven, Richard le, of Croom. 1307 juror in Kerry case (CJR2, p. 516).

John, 1224, priest of L. intruded into see of Ardfert (PH 165)

John, prior. 1531, died prior of HolyCorss Limerick and protector of Friars at Adare (RegA)

Jordan, John. 1307, dispute over mercy (CJR2, p. 452). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 308).

Jordan. No date Chancellor of L obtains see of Bromholm (W. page. A History of Co. Norfolk Vol. 2 (1906) between pp 359-63).

Joye, Gilbert. 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).

Joye, Hugh. 1286, payment of fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 180, p. 84; 271, p.125).

Joy, John. 1445, mentioned in inventory of goods of (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 422)

Joye, Richard. 1300, plaintiff in disseisin case; freehold in Kilmallock (CJR1, p. 341).

Joy, Simon. 1376, a monk, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him goods (AM p. 5).

Judas, Geoffrey. 1275, knight drowned at taking of Limerick (Expug, p. 151).

Jugelour, Richard le. 1311, murder victim (CJR3, p. 208).

Justenlys, John de. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Juvenis, see Young

K

Kaar, Henry. 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Kachepoll, Laurence de. C 1240, tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562).

Kardiff see Cardiff

Karlell, John de. 1388, rector of Effin (W1, 245).

Karlelle, William de (Karklell). 1380, attorney travelling to L (PC, p. 112, CICL, 4, 142). 1380, appointd to collect king's debts in Cork and L. (CICL, 4).1389 to levy prebend of Effin (CICL, 248)

Karleys, Walter. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Kather, Philip. 1286, fined paid to exchequer by (CDI 3, 271, p.125).

Kaye, John. 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98).

Keating, A. 1318, robbed church at Rathkeale (W1, 117).

Keating, Adam (Ketyng).1224-50 charter giving benefices of Ofergus to cathedral (BBL p 35).

Keating, Master Arnold (Ketyng). 1236, clerk and nuncio for bishop carrying 64 marks (BBL pp 131 & 134).

Keating, Elias. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Keating, Hernesius. 1307-8, accused in case of dissesisure in Rathgalwigh (CJR2 p. 433 & CJR3, p. 4 & 5).

***Keating, Isabel and William**. 1297, I. plaintiff in debt case, W. her attorney (CJR1, p. 109).

Keating, James (Keting). 1286-92, paying monies into exchequer (CDI 3, 271 quad; 287; 309 p.139; 371 pp 166 & 171; 434 p. 187; 1020). 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 842). 1286-87, sheriff accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 29).

Keating, James de (Ketyng). 1307-8, accused in case of dissesisure in Rathgalwigh (CJR2 p. 433 & CJR3, p. 4 & 5). 1305, goods in king's hands, no buyer (CJR2, pp 7, 8). 1306, not enough goods in county to distrain(CJR2, p. 206). 1306, case re Agnes de Valence continued (CJR2, p. 212). 1307 accused in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 435). 1307 accused in disseisin case, Rathmackamndan and Balyultagh (CJR2 pp 454, 458). 1320-21, in list of knights fees in de Clare inquisition (CIPM6, No. 275). 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 213).

Keating, John (Ketyng). 1249-78, witness list (BBL p.89).

Keating, John (Keyting). 1299, sub serjeant, jailed (CJR1, p. 298). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Keating, John (Ketyng). 1337, tenant in Mungret (BBL p. 156).

Keating, Michael (Ketyng). 1331, juror for extent of manors of Carrickittle and Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No 132 & 133).

Keating, Milo (Ketyng). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 270). 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

***Keating, Nicholas & Dionisia**. 1287 payment for visne released (CDI 3, 287).

Keating, Richard (Ketinc). C1209, witness to charter re Carrickittle (GR, p. 163).

Keating, Richard, de Esthon (Keting, Esttloun). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Keating, Richard (Ketyng). 1311, acquitted of procuring others to burn Athynstadan (CJR3, p. 205). 1313, **of Auscadan**/ Athmcscadan, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 269). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 304, 307 bis). 1313, of Aghscadan, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 312).

Keating, Richard (Ketyng). 1337, tenant in Mungret (BBL p. 156).

Keating, Robert (Keting). 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

***Keating, Robert and Mabilla**. 1307 mention in disseisin case, Rathmackamndan and Balyultagh; M. grandm. Of James; sis. of Robert Graunt (CJR2 pp 454, 458).

Keating, Roger (Keytyng). 1223-50. Witness list (BBL, p. 34).

Keating, Thomas. 1291, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967).

Keating, Walter (Ketyng). 1217-22, witness (BBL pp 56 & 87).

Keating, William (Ketyng). 1297, plaintiff and respondent (CJR1 p.129 bis). 1311, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 215). 1297, attorney in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 164 bis). 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Keating, William FitzThomas. 1307, accuser in disseisin case, Lysmolo (CJR2 p. 456).

Keatingstown, Richard de (Ketyngistoun). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310).

Keche, William, 1339, janitor of Any (RK, 120).

Kedgh, John White. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

***Keeth, William & Joan** (Keth). 1335, holding land of Any (RK, pp 64, 79).

Kemmeys, Walter. 1297, finds Earl of Ulster not guilty of death of a Harald (CJR1, p. 121).

Kempe John. 1302 presented to vicarage of ardpatrick by King (CICL, 9)

Kemys, Henry (Kemmeys). 1300, demised land (CJR1, p. 357).

***Kemys, Philip & Mariota**. 1297, held Caherconreify (W2, 75).

Kemys, Thomas (Kemmeys). 1300, name struck out (CJR1, p. 356). 1300, case against (CJR1, p. 357).

Kemys, Walter. 1300, owes 5 marks (CJR1, p. 344).

Kene, John le. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 76).

Kenleye, Albert de. 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340).

Kenefeg, Richard (Kenevek). 1307, makes peace (CJR2, p. 517). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 303, 311). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Kenernok, Walter (Kevernok). 1346, Commissioner of peace, Fontymkill cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19). 1331, juror for extent of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

Kent, John of. 1294, pays in first fruits of Effin to exchequer (W1, 245).

Kent, John. 1328-29, felon, goods forfeit (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16). 1332-33, re goods of (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

***Kent, Moryn**. 1328-29, mother of John, felon, chattels accounted for (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Kenwork, John. 1445, chaplain and canon of L., executor of will of Geoffrey Galwey(Wills 123).

Keppagh, John. 1411, justice (CICL, 118).

Ker, John. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Kermerdyn, Master Maurice, 1335-9, treasurer Any, pension at (RK, pp76, 116).

Kermoke, Walter. 1330, former tenant of Any. (RK, p. 22).

Kernok, Thomas (Kennerok). 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74). 1381, made assessor in Fontymkill for funding of archers (CICL, 167)

Kerredyn, John de. 1319-20, held Tullerboy (W2, 180).

Keu, Geoffrey le. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Keu, John Geoffrey le. 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Keu, Roger le. 1297, plaintiff (CJR1 pp128, 129, 164).

Keu, Roger FitzJohn. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Keu, Remund le. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Keu, Thomas le. 1299, former dean of L (CJR1, p. 297).

Keu, Walter le. 1300, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 338). 1300, land demised to (CJR1, p. 342).

Keu, William le. 1313, house at Dromyn burgled (CJR3, p. 269).

Kevernok, Stephen. 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Kevernok, Thomas. 1381, witness to grant of Derrygalvan to E of Kildare. (RBK. No. 149).

Kevernok, William. 1305, juror (CJR2, p. 134).1313, juror (CJR3, p. 312). 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Keynsham, Abbot of (Keynesham). 1295, not informed of court cases (CJR1, p. 27). **(**BBL pp.48, 83, 84 bis, 85). 1295 cases v (CJR1 p. 75 bis).

Kildare, Benedict de. Pre 1207, in witness list (BBL p. 98). 1217-22, named as father of Odo (BBL p. 87).

***Kildare, Blanche countess of.** 1331 (RBK No. 127, 128, 132,133 & 135). 1318, mother of Thomas FitzJohn, gets land in Croom and Adare (RBK, No. 138). 1332-33, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49). 1334-35, holds Croom in dower (RDKPRI (Pipe) 44 p. 34).

Kildare, James E of. 1432, deceased, held Croom, Adare and Esgren (CICL, 1).

Kildare, Earls of. 1474, partonage of Croom rectory (CPR 13, p. 392).

Kildare, Joanna countess of. 1331, wife of Alexander de Londres (RBK No. 127, 128, 132, 133 & 135).

Kildare, John de. 1331-32, keeper of works at castle of L. (IEP 2 p. 345).

***Kildare, Gerald FitzMaurice and Margaret**. 1381, grant of Derrygalvan to E of Kildare. (RBK. No. 149). 1388 quitclaimof John Fox of Derrygalvan etc. to E of Kildare (RBK, No. 157).

Kildare, Gerald E of. 1541, extent of his manors in L (CS, p. 177).

***Kildare, Maurice Earl of, and Joan**. 1344 dispensation to marry depite being relations, Joan d. of Maurice E. of Desmond (CPR 165).

Kildare, Maurice FitzThomas E of. 1363, indenture re Uregare (RBK No. 182).

***Kildare, Sir MauriceFitzThomas, Earl of & Elizabeth**. 1354, had enfeoffed Walter Barby at Adare (PR, Edward III pt III, p. 151).

Kildare, Maurice FitzThomas, E. of.. No date, a minor heir of and brother of Richard (CICL, 85).

Kildare, Odo fitzBenedict de. 1217-22, son of Benedict, charter granting 2 carucates in Donaghmore to (BBL p. 87).

Kildare, Richard FitzThomas, E of. 1331, extent of his manor of Croom. (RBK, No. 127). Ditto of Corcomohide (RBK, No. 128), ditto of Carrickittle (RBK, No 132) ditto of Gren & Esgren (RBK, No. 133), ditto Adare and Castlerobert (RBK, No. 135). 1325, Dromin held for (W1, 276).

Kildare, Richard FitzThomas, E. of. No date, deceased, owned Adare Croom & Esgren, bother of Maurice his heir. (CICL, 85).

***Kildare, Thomas Earl of & Joan (Johanna)**. 1464 founded Franciscans at Adare (W1, 70, Reg.A). He died 25/03/1478; she died 1486 on feast of St. Anthony (RegA)

Kildare, Thomas FitzJohn. 1318,s of Blanche, grants in Croom and Adare to mother (RBK, No. 138).

Kildare, Thomas (Kydar) 1391, grants parcel of land in city to St Mary's House (NLI Ms. 41,673/2). 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him a horse-shoe (AM p. 5). 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17). 1392, Thomas Kildare nominates James Cotenham as his attorney (CICL, 64). 1395, mayor, grant for life (CICL, 56)

Kilfecle, Adam de. 1286, fined paid to exchequer by (CDI 3, 271, p.125).

Kilfecle, William de. 1299, to be attached (CJR1, p. 297).

Kilfris, Walter. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75).

Kilfrush, Walter (Kylfrus). 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Kilkenny, Radulph de. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74, 75).

Kilkenny, Ralph of. 1291-2, father of John, payment of fine to exchequer; released from prison (CDI 3, 884; 965, p. 432; 1078 p.479; 1148, p.502).

Kilkenny, John fitzRalph of. 1291-2, son of Ralph, payment of fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 884; 1078 p.479; 1148, p.502). 1296 carrying money to exchequer (CDI 4, 290).

Kilkenny, Richard de. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Kilmallock, Adam de. 1295, mention in Co. Tipp case (CJR1, p. 12).

Kilmallock, John of. 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 842).

Kilmallock, Richard (Kilmehallok). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205).

Kilmallock, William de (Kylmehallok, Kylmaylle). c1240-1260, witness (BBL pp 54, 87 & 88).

Kilmenan, Thomas fitzRobert de. 1291, witness (BBL p. 70).

Kilmore, Adam (Kylmore). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267 bis, 308).

Kolon', Godefridus de (G. De Colonia). C 1240, tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562). 1222-50, witness to charters of bishop Hubert (BBL p.46 & 52).

Kyft, John. 1307, plaintiff in disseisin case, re Balyportreve (CJR2, p.430).1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215). 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 269). 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Kyft, Milo. 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516 bis). 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 222). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 308).

Kyft, Seyer. 1307, trespass case (CJR2, p. 452).

Kyft, Thomas, 1313, rural dean of the deanery of L. (CJR3, p. 304). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

Kyft, William FitzJohn. 1313, kidnapped and robbed (CJR3, p. 269).

Kyft, William (Kift). 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307). 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Kylpech, John de. 1228-55, surrenders Ballyokargille in Okonagh to Archbishop Luke (AAR, p. 78).

Kylle, John. 1341 tenant of manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 111). 1341, cottager on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Kylsynyghe, R. de. 1302-3 suit re advowson of Laraghlawe (W1, 366).

Kylstikil, Henry. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Kyltevenan, Nicholas de. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 215).

Kyn, Robert. 1288, juror for extent of Any manor (CDI 3, 459).

Kyndton, John. 1427, rector of Ballingarry acting for Keynsham Abbey (CPR 7, 509).

Kyng, Thomas. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 309).

Kyngesboro, Master Hugh de. 1257, itinerant justice at L. (BBL pp 12, 14 & 18).

Kynyruog, Stephen. 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

Kysako, John. 1492, detaining St Nicholas (CPR 15, 862).

Kyss, Achilles de. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castle Wilkin, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 57).

Kyss, Henry de. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castle Wilkin, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 57).

Kyste, David, of Tobernea. 1372, tenant of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Kytte, Henry. 1341, cottager in Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Kyurnogh, John, priest of Lincoln, detaining treasurership of L (CPR 10, p. 379).

Kyvernok, Stephen. 1300-01 witness to age of Gilbert de Clare (CIPM4, No. 54).

Kyvernok, Walter. 1307, accused in in disseisin case (CJR2, p.430).

Kyvernok, William. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 307). 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 309). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Kyvernog, William. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205).

L

Lachlur, Elias. 1295, fine for trespass (CJR1, p. 4).

***Lacy, Emmelina de.** 1280, former countess of Ulster (m. Walter de Burgh?) (CDI 2, 1646).

Lacy, Hugh de. 1185, witness list of charter of King John (BBL p. 103).

***Lacy, Matilda de**. Undated, receiving lands in L (GR p. 146 & 195).

Lacy, Walter de. Lord of Meath**.** Pre-1199 received a messuage in L. with 3kts fees in cantred which John Lord of Ireland had retained. (GR, p. 7 & 179).1204, urged to take city into his hands (CDI 1, 235). 1218, to receive seisin of Castle Blathac (CDI 1, 835). 1224 with justiciar at Limerick (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106).

Lacy, William de. 1215, men of Any to hold lands as in time of (CDI 1, 529).

Laghelis, Thomas. 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 117).

Lagherne, John (Laghreu, Lagharne). 1307, juror (CJR2, p. 517). 1307, pledge (CJR2, p. 518).1307, to receive back hides (CJR2, p. 339).1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203, 214 bis). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Laghterne, John de. 1308, in case re land and crops (CJR3, p. 37, 66).

Lambard, Alexander. 1321, juror for extent of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 200).

Lambard, John. 1351, reeve of Caherconlish and charter witness (COD 2, 3).

Lambard, Simon. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Lambaudyn, William (Lambondyn). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204 ter). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 269).

Lamburo, Hugh de. 1250-72, tenant of Reginald de Sancto Jacobo (St James) (BBL p. 54).

Lamberd, Philip. 1286, fined paid to exchequer by (CDI 3, 271, p.125).

Lanerans, Henry FitzPhilip. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

Lanerans, John. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 76).

Lang, Adam de Kilmallock. 1375, representative of Ocarbry cantred (PC, p. 61).

Lang, Adam. 1350, juror for inquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295)

Lang, Edward. 1541, juror at dissolution of Any (EIMP, p. 209). 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Lang, Henry le. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305).

Lang, James. 1475, citizen of L., excommunicated for not paying vicars of L. (CPR 13, 500-02).

Lang, John FitzWilliam le. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 214).

Lang, John.1427 former landholder in city and suburbs (CICL, 8).

Lang, John FitzWilliam. 1432, suit of outlwary v. Thomas Comyn (CICL, 32 & 33)

Lange, Patrick.1442, mention in will of Philip Russell (Wills 122).

Lang, Robert (le Lung). 1311, jailed for false testimony (CJR3, pp 206, 214). 1313, makes fine for a death (CJR3, p. 310). 1321, juror in inquisition of lands of Thomas FitzRicharde de Clare in city of L (IEMI, No. 195).

Lang, Simon le. 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Lang, Thomas le. 1302, attorney (CJR1, p. 373). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206).

Lang, William le, of Sengill, 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 203).

Lang, William. 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Lang, William . 1391, repairing walls (CICL, 15). 1391, controller (CICL, 18).

Lange, Matthew. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

***Langecote,Cecilia**. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.433).

Langer, John Fitzwilliam. No date, casae with Thomas Comyn (CICL, 39).

Langeton, John de (Laugeton). 1307, mayor of L (CJR2, pp 449, 458).1314-16, fee as constable (IEP 1, p252). 1318-19 rendering accounts of fisheries of L (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 28). 1321, mayor of L (IEMI, No. 195).

Langham, William. 1385, made justice to inquire into sedition (CICL, 203)

Langleys, Robert. 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340).

Lascapon, Master John de. 1310 provision of a canonry to (CPR 2, p.67).

Lasy, Patrick. 1420-21, rep. for L. (PC, pp 136, 152).

Latharne, John. 1297, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 110). 1307, makes peace (CJR2, p. 517).

Launde, David de la. 1318-19 fee as constable of castle (IEP 1, p. 260).

Laundry, Nicholas. 1324 lawsuit re Ballycahane (W1, 84).

Laundrey, Geoffrey de. 1297, in case Harald v Burgh (CJR1, p. 121).

Laundry, Gilbert de (Landry, Laundr'). 1299, free tenant of manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1 pp 39, 41, 52). 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294). 1300, his wife had received mill in Derrygalvan (CJR1, p. 339). 1305, owes debt (CJR2, p.14). 1305, party in debt case (CJR2, pp 71, 100, 142, 166). 1306, lands levied (CJR 2, p. 259).

Laundry, Richard de. 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294).

Laundrey, Thomas. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306). 1313, theft victim (CJR3, p. 307).

Laundry, William de. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Laundrey, William. 1313, theft victim (CJR3, p. 307).

Laurans, Symon. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206).

Laurence, Simon fitzDavid. 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1020 p. 457).

Laurence, John. 1287, juror on inquisition into Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

Lawless, Master Gerald (Laules). 1380, treasurer, owes good to Gelian Beaufort according to her will (AM p.7).

Lawless, Hugh (Laweles). 1300, disseisin case re Balygillegan; land held from (CJR1, p. 341).

Lawless, Sir John. 1376, left bequest in will of Martin Arthur (AM p. 7). 1380, to supervise bequest from Gillian Beaufort to Friars Preachers (AM p. 9).

Lawless, Reginald (Laweles). 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340).

Layles, Thomas. 1479, clerk of Ardfert, to get rectory of Kilbreedy Major (CPR 13 p. 703). 1497, canon of L., mandate to (CPR 16, 710).

Laynach, John (Laynagh). 1337, tenant in manor of Mungret. (BBL p. 155).

Laynach, Thomas. 1249-78, witness list (BBL p. 89).

Laynach, Walter. 49-78, witness list (BBL p. 89).

***Laynagh, Isolda**. 1313, rape victim, of Miltoun (CJR3, p. 268).

Laynagh, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

Laynagh, Philip (Laynath, Laynauch). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306). 1299, juror for inquisition into Newcastlewest and Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Laynagh, Robert. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310).

Laynagh, William. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307).

Ledesam, Geoffrey. 1300, absent juror (CJR1, p. 341).

Ledesham, John. 1361, juror at inquisition into Rathkeale (IEMI, No. 331).

Ledesham, Richard. 1361, juror at inquisition into Rathkeale (IEMI, No. 331).

Ledesham, William. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74). 1381, made assessor for Lordship of Kildare (bits in L). city for funding of archers (CICL, 167) 1375, appointed purveyor (CICL, 283).

Ledeshram, Nicholas. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Ledwych, Thomas. 1297, mainprises Earl of Ulster (CJR1, p. 120).

Lees, David 1414-17, 1420, 1422-24, sheriff (RC8/34 pp 2 & 11, 8/36 pp 5, 23 & 26, 8/37, pp 3, 5, 15 & 17, 8/38, pp11-12, 8/39 pp 211-12, 214 & 216, & 8/40 pp 253-54 & 266-67)

Lees, David FitzOdo. 1413, former sheriff, pardoned (CICL, 14). 1434, sheriff (CICL, 66).

Lees, Galfrido de. 1260-77, charter witness (BBL p.p 40, 102, 104, 105 & 138).

Lees, Gilbert de. 1222-50, witness list (BBL p. 35).

Lees, Hugh de. c1270-80, witness list (BBL p. 39). 1295, carrying money to exchequer (CDI 4, 226 p. 96). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1302-03, fine accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 pp 16, 18 bis, 27). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1 pp 39, 41, 52). 1297, to be summonsed to court (CJR1, p. 91). 1300, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 343). 1305, justice (CJR2, p. 80).

Lees, Sir Hugh. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 304).

Lees, Hugh de (Leys, Loyz, alias Ulick). 1505, rector of Doondonnell, getting vicarage of Bruree and another in Cloyne; united to rectory of Robertstown (CPR 18, 482; A 127). 1514 detainer of vicarages of Bruree and one in Cloyne (CPR 20, 335).

Lees, James. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Ocarbry cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19). 1357-58 & 1360, sheriff (RC8/27, pp 217, 311 & 484).

Lees, John. 1319, monk accused of seizing goods of Augustinians of Adare (W1, 68).

Lees, John fitzRoger de. 1326, holds messuage and hagard in Burgh from Any (RK, p. 7). 1346, Commissioner of peace, Fontymkill cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

***Lees, Sir Maurice de, & Eva**. C1225-75, witness lists (BBL pp 31, 35, 45 & 83). 1301, witness to coming of age of Gilbert de Clare (CDI 4, 819; CIPM4, No. 54). 1293 in witness list (RBK, No 33). 1289 own Bruree (W1, 239). 1307, Sir, to help take fugitives (CJR2, p. 518).

Lees, Maurice de. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 16). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1 pp 39, 41, 52). 1307 juror in Kerry case (CJR2, p. 515).

Lees, Maurice de. 1349, sheriff (RC8/24, p. 401).1357, states he was present at baptism of Maurice FitzMaurice, now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

Lees, Maurice. 1409, commission of mainrpise re manor of Any (CICL, 28).

Lees, Nicholas de (Lesse). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

***Lees, Nicholas de & Juliana**. 1320 case re Tankardstown (W1, 238). 1321 claim dower on Kilteely (W1, 340).

Lees, Odo. 1386, to inquire into John Yong former chief serjeant of Co. (CICL, 247). 1389, to be keeper of peace (CICL, 240). 1402, keeper of peace (CICL, 234).

Lees, Oliver. 1409, commisson by mainprise (CICL, 39).

Lees, Patrick de. 1318 robbed vicar of Bruree (W1, 239).

Lees, Robert. 1299, juror for inquisition into manor of Shanid & tenant (CDI 4, 551). 1295, not informed of court cases (CJR1, p. 27). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 76). 1297, acknowledges debt (CJR 1, p. 132). 1307, plaintiff in debt case (CJR2, p. 453).

Lees, Robert. 1327, fee as constable of castle (IEP 2, p. 324).

Lees, Sir Roger de (Lesse). 1295, sheriff of L, paying into exchequer. (CDI 4, 226 pp. 96 & 98). 1295 lets prisoner go (CJR1 p. 16). 1295, complaint against (CJR1 p. 17). 1295, complaint against upheld (CJR1 p. 18). 1313, coroner of Co. L. (CJR3, pp 304, 308). 1313, jailed for corruption (CJR3, p. 309). 1313, house at Proutestoun burgled. (CJR3, p. 312). 1302-03, fine accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75). 1295,

sheriff, complaint against by David de Grene (CJR1, p. 1 & 2). 1295, chancellor of Limerick taking case against sheriff Lees for arrest (CJR1, p. 2). 1295, acknowledges receipt of money (CJR1, p. 2). 1295, stands pledge in marriage dispute (CJR1, p. 2). 1295, case against dismissed (CJR1 p. 18).1295, summonsed for failing to notify people of court cases (CJR1, p. 27). 1295, complaint against re tithes etc (CJR1 p. 38). 1295, acknowledges debt (CJR1 p. 39). 1295, complaint against (CJR1, pp 40 ter, 41, 48 bis, 49, 50). 1295, acknowledges he is bound (CJR1, p. 48). 1295, more trouble, (CJR1, p.51). 1295, named (CJR1, p. 71). 1295, accused of trespass (CJR1, p. 75). 1297, f. of William, mention in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 160). 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.432). 1307, acknowledges debt (CJR2, p.433).

Lees, Thomas FitzRobert de. 1320-21, in list of knights fees in de Clare inquisition (CIPM6, No. 275).

Lees, Thomas FitzWilliam de. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Lees, Thomas de, del Garnethe. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305).

Lees, Thomas de. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310). 1318-19 lands held of Richard de Clare (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 20). 1325-26. of Granech, stands pledge (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 73). 1328-29 sheriffs accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 15). 1332-33, sheriffs accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49). 1307, trespass and debt cases (CJR2, p. 451 bis). 1307, pledge, in mercy (CJR2, p. 451). 1319, late Thomas held Garthibiboys (FR2, p. 404).

Lees, Thomas fitzHugh de. 1325-26, fee as constable of castle (IEP 2, pp 320 & 333).

Lees, Sir Thomas. 1346, pardon to church of Ballingarry (W1, 191). 1357, states he was in Newcastle at time of birth of Maurice FitzMaurice, he now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

Lees, William de. 1297, s. of Roger, plaintiff in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 160). 1307, pledge (CJR2, p. 518).

Leg, Hugh de, snr. c1225, charter witness re Carrickittle (GR, p. 164).

Leg, Hugh de, jnr. c1225, charter witness re Carrickittle (GR, p. 164).

Legge, Gilbert de. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Legos, Philip de. 150-72, witness list (BBL p. 88).

***Leitkurt, Becia**. 1287, tenant of Any (IEMI, No. 61).

Lenerlat, William de. Post 1277, witness (BBL p106).

Lench, Adam de. 1257, acting in case on behalf of Philip de Interberg (BBL p. 18).

Lenfaunt, see Enfaunt, l'.

Lengleys, John (Lengles). 1311 stands pledge (CJR3 p. 207). 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30). 1293 in witness list (RBK, No 33).

Lengleys, Peter. 1318, held Cahercorney (W1, 343).

Lengleys, Thomas (Lengleis) 1297, respondent (CJR1, p. 110). 1306, m. to Muriela d. of Gunnora de Lexton (CJR2, p. 286).

Leo, Gerald de (de Leow). 1506, detainer of vicarage of Ardpatrick (CPR 18, 535). 1514 ditto (CPR 20, 333)

Lercedekne, Sir William. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 208). 1313, ditto (CJR3, p. 307).

Leshe, David de Bruree. 1420-21 collector of subsidy for L (PC, p. 135).

Lesse, Patrick de. 1320-21, in list of knights fees in de Clare inquisition (CIPM6, No. 275). 1321, tenant of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

Lesse, Thomas de. 1289, witness list (BBL p 138).

Lesse, Thomas FitzRobert de. 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 213).

Lesse, William de, post 1230? witness, (BBL p. 59).

Leufont, Thomas. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

Levales, Thomas. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Lewe, John fitzJohn de. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Adare and Croom cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Lewe, Richard. 1337, tenant of manor of Mungret (Clonshire BBL, p154 &157).

Lewe, Robert fitzStephen de. 1362-3, charter giving Ballyhoregan to church (BBL p. 142).

Lewe, **Thomas de**. 1426, chaplain, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

Lewys, Richard. 1405, lost canonry and prebend of Donaghmore because of marriage (CPR 6, p. 43).

Lexington, John de. 1234-5, constable of castle (RDKPRI Vol. 35 p. 35).

Lextoun, Adam. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

***Lexton, Gunnora and Walter de** (Lettone, Lecton). 1285-89, payment of debts of to exchequer (CDI 3, 149 p. 52; 271, p. 122; 475 p. 224). See de Valoignes? 1301-2, fine for trespass (Dryburgh p. 104). 1268, suit with Keynsham re Iveruss (W1, 111). 1275-76 for relief on lands held by lord Edward in Askeaton (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 39). 1286-87, accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 29). 1306, held Knytheston through Gunnora; Muriela d. of Gunnora (CJR2, p. 286).

***Lextoun, Joan & Henry de**. Undated, held land of Geoffrey de Marisco (BBL p 59).

Lextoun, John de. Undated, held land of Geoffrey de Marisco (BBL p. 59).

Lextoun, John. 1337, tenant in Clonshire (BBL, p. 157).

Lexton, Philip.. 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

Lexton, Richard de. 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429).

Ley, William de. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 312).

Leye, Reginald de. 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Leye, Richard FitzWilliam de. 1313, fined for theft (CJR3, p. 305).

Leye, Roger, de. 1297, plaintiff (CJR1 p.129). 1307, of Kilmallock, pledge in assault case (CJR2 p. 436). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Leye, Roger de, of Drummen. 1307 pledge in assault case (CJR2 p. 436).

Leye, William de. 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Leynach, Patrick. 1295, cows taken from (CJR1, p. 40).

Leynach, Richard de. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Leynach, Thomas. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 17).

Leynagh, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304 bis). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 309).

Leynagh, Ralph. 1313, juror but also listed as absent (CJR3, p. 307).

Leynagh, Robert. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 312).

Leynagh, William de. 1291, chaplain, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967).

Leynat, William. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Leyns, Adam de (Leynz). C 1270-80, witness list (BBL p. 39). 1294, parson of Athlacca (CDI 4, 16). 1295, complaint against sheriff (CJR1 p. 18). 1297, to receive payment (CJR1, p. 98). 1297, received money from bishop Gerald (CJR1, p. 117). 1297, received money he should not have (CJR1, p. 127). 1299, complain v, as dean of L (CJR1, p. 297). 1300, owes debt (CJR1, p. 338). 1295 sitting on bench at L. in place for sheriff (CJR1, p. 22).

Leynz, James de. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 18).

Leyns, Walter. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Adare and Croom cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Leynz, William de. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310).

Leys, John son of James de. 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him goods & money (AM p. 3). 1380, lord of Broch, owes good to Gelian Beaufort according to her will (AM p.7).

Leysshe, Adam. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Tobernea (CS, p.182).

Leyton, Adam de. 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294).

Lichfield, Philip de (Lychefield). 1334-35, received mill of Kilmallock (RDKPRI (Pipe) 44 p. 37).

Limerick, Bishop Gille. C1070-1145;
See: *Gille of Limerick*, by John Fleming, Dublin 2001; John Lucey, "Gillebert of Limerick: the Prelate's Present to the Primate of England", *North Munster Antiquarian Journal*, Volume 46, 2006, pp 5-14.

Bishop Harold, died 1151, Begley p. 78. 1151, Erolbh of L. died (AFM).

Bishop Turgesius, died 1167, Begley p. 78.

Bishop Brictius. 1178-9, account for travel of (CDI 1, 55) & redemption of amerciaments for (CDI 1, 56).

Bishop Donat, died c 1207, Begley p. 130.
Named as bishop in documents (BBL pp38, 110 & 115) as former bishop (BBL pp 50 & 121) and witness (BBL p. 98).

Bishop Geoffrey. 1207, grant of vacant see of to (CDI 1 364 7 & corrigenda)**.** 1207, re appointment of Geoffrey (AH Vol. 6, p. 265).

Bishop Edmund. C 1215-22.
Canon of the house of Holy Trinity Aldgate (according to Hodgett ed. Chrtulary of Holy Trinity Aldgate). Named as bishop in documents (BBL pp 56, 87,103, 121 & 126). Protection given to bishop; not to be impleaded concerning tenements (BBL 1, 753). 1215, grant of annuity of £10 from rent of L in exchange for mill and fishery (CDI 1, 589 & 616). 1216 annuity in arrears, to receive 10 librates of land in lieu

(CDI 1, 710 & 713). 1222, receives 5 marks on loan from kings treasury (CDI 1, 1056). 1224, mentioned in inquisition (AH 27, p. 106). 1230, inspeximus of former bishop E's charter granting Omayl to John de St John (CDI 1, 1812). 1221 document restoring temporalities of bishop of L, suggesting Edmund may have died earlier than dates above (AH Vol. 6, p. 258). Undated, grant of half mark from Rent of Robert de Tolsbrech owed in Bruree (H.C. Maxwell Lyte ed. Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Deeds, Vol 4. (1902) A10161).

Bishop Hubert de Burgh. 1223-50
In documents (BBL pp 24, 29, 30, 31, 32 bis, 33, 35, 41 bis, 42, 46, 47, 49, 50 52, 58, 68, 82, 85, 86, 89 bis, 99, 111, 114 bis, 133, 136,&141; former bishop (BBL pp62, 65, 67, 109 & 132). 1225, grant of weekly market at Mungret (CDI 1, 1262). 1222, letter of protection to (CDI 1, 1277). 1227, King wishes Hugh of L to be elected to Armagh (CDI 1, 1531). Mentions of bishop, unnamed, in CDI 1 (CDI 1, 1890, 2367, 2386, 2410 & 2464). 1235 petition to king re oppression by Geoffrey de Marisco and son William, both excommunicated by bishop (CDI 1, 2267). 1247, instruction fo bishop of Kildare et al. to compel bishop of L to resign (PH 287). 1228 Bishop of L to be sent to Rome (AH Vol. 6, p. 272).

Bishop Robert of Emly 1251-75
Court cases involving (BBL pp 13 bis, 15, 17, 18 ter, 19, 20, 21, & 22; documents mentioning (BBL pp 42, 46, 47, 59, 64, 83, 88, 91, 101, 109, 113, 120, 124; addressed by archbishop (BBL p. 48); charter to Mungret (BBL p. 162); deceased former bishop (BBL pp 45, 62, 65 & 67). 1250-51 permission from king to elect Robert Archdeacon of L as bishop, and summons from archbishop to appear before him (CDI 1, 3118 & 3125). 1251-54, granted seisin of temporalities (CDI 2, 1).1272, licence sought to elect successor to (CDI 2, 928). 1272-3 grant of bishopric to Gerard le Marshall Archdeacon of L (CDI 2, 945). C 1252 Dispute with Athassel, (PH 357). 1250-51 elect of L to appear before Archbishop (AH Vol. 6, p. 280).

Bishop Gerald (Gerard le Mareschal). 1273-1301
1273, archdeacon of L (AH Vol. 6, p. 303).
1302, Miles grandson of the Leinster Earl died (AFM).
Bishop elect (BBL p. 108); named in documents (BBL pp 31, 39, 43, 45, 47, 56, 60, 65, 67, 72, 99, 100, 104, 107, 108, 118, 119, 125 & 128); court decisions in which he participated (BBL pp 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22); deceased former bishop (BBL p. 139). 1272-3, mandate to elect archdeacon Gerald as bishop (CDI 2, 943). Master G. C1240, archdeacon of L. witness to charter (RHSJB 562). C1240-60, archdeacon, in witness lists (BBL pp 48, 87 120 & 142). 1272, in list of functionaries of Cathedral (BBL p. 61). 1281, fined for not appearing (CDI 2, 1780 bis). 1301-02, two canons sent to King to announce death and seek permission to elect new bishop (CDI 4, 779; CDI 5, 60; AH 36, p. 139). 1302-03, accounts for manors of in escheat (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 83). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19). 1297, lands etc to be used to pay someone (CJR1, p. 101, 117). 1297, mention in case re mill at Kilmallock (CJR 1, p. 131). 1300, letter of in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 338). 1307 mention in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 434).

Bishop Robert of Dundonald. 1302-11.
1308, letter by produced in court (CJR3, p. 1). 1308 grant to bishop Robert of land in Camysbeg (CJR3, p. 4). 1311, letter from presented to court claiming benefit of

clergy (CJR3 p. 208). 1313, theft victim (CJR3, p. 307). 1308(?) Tullabracky manor in king's hands by death of (W2, 184). 1307, mention in in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429). 1307, passing mention (CJR2, p. 451).

Bishop Eustace de Aqua.1311-36.
Named as bishop in document (BBL p. 138).
1313, intervenes in case (CJR3, p. 304). 1313, ditto (CJR3, p. 308). 1334-35, fined for alienating mill of Kilmallock without licence (RDKPRI (Pipe) 44 p. 37).

Bishop Maurice Rochfort (de Rupefort). 1337-53
1352, proving a letter while standing in for Thomas Rokeby as justiciar (DBKC 298/vi). 1337, rental of lands of diocese of (BBL p. 154ff). Mention in documents (BBL pp 139 & 140). 1354, bishopric vacant because of his death (CPR 3, 529)

Bishop Stephen Lawless. 1353-59
1358, King Edward III to (BBL p. 144). 1343, letter to providing a canonry of Dublin notwithstanding he is chancellor of L. (CPR 3, pp 59 & 60). 1354 Dublin canonry void because of elevation to bishopric (CPR 3, p. 517). 1354 bishop elect appointed (CPR 3 p. 529)

Bishop Stephen de Valle. 1360-69**.**
1401, named in will as bishop who granted licence for chapel built by Thomas Balbein (AM). 1373, treasurer of Ireland replying on behalf of William of Windsor in case against him (DBKC 241). 1362, summoned re dispute overe whether Scattery a diocese (CPR 4, 35). 1366, appointment of archdeacon checked (CPR4, 58). Former canon and preb of Dysert (W1, 98; NB this refers to CPR but unable to find him in Vol 1, as quaoted or Vol 3 which contains the year referred to). 1358, archdeaconry of L; his canonry and prebe of Dysert void by promotion (, f. 96)

Bishop Peter Curiath (Creagh, Curragh). **1369-1400 (translated).**
1376, bishop, grants probate of Martin Arthur's will (AM p.7). 1380 grants probate of Gillian Beaufort's will (AM p. 9). 1377 excommunicated by Archbishop of Cashel (DBKC 250). 1399 had been ordered to enquire into miracles at Armagh (CPR 5, p. 245). 1400 Cornelius O Dea to take Limerick because Peter translated to Ross (CPR 5, 543).1398 CPR 5, p. 179). 1435, bishopric void by death of (CPR 8, p. 82). 1382, rep. for county of L (PC, p. 117). 1381, granted £10 (CICL, 175). 1389, temporalities falsely siezed (CICL, 29)

Bishop John Fox
1398 his canonry and prebend of L and ditto in Dublin to become vacant because of his consecration (CPR 5, p. 181bis).

Bishop Bernard O'Connor
1403, document states that Bernard of Ross swapped with Peter Curragh by Pope, but when Bernard died process reversed (CPR 5, 543). .

Bishop Cornelius O'Dea. 1400-26 (retired). CPR 5, index, Archdeacon and canon of Killaloe, canon of Kilfenora, rector of Kilfarboy, Kilkeedy and Killadysert, later bishop. 1409, permission to deal with Irish (CICL, 33).

1475 document inspecting probate by C O'D in 1426 of Thomas Arthur's will (AM 13). 1401 in Balbein will (AM). 1418 causes rental of Maurice to be copied, (BBL p. 154). 1400, archdeacon of Killaloe, appointed (CPR 5, p. 287) 1400, elect of L (CPR 5, p. 268). 1411 & 1414, passing mention (CPR 6, pp 232 & 435). 1427, mention of (CPR 7, p. 518). 1421, indult (CPR 7, 329) 1424 former rectortr of Kilfarboy, Killloe dioc. (CPR 7, 350). 1426 sometime bishop (CPR7, p. 482). 1427, canon was instituted by (CPR 7, p. 509). 1427 plenary remission to (CPR 7, p. 554). Passing references to him as bishop in the universal church and former b of L (CPR 8, pp 71, 81, 400 & 402). 1418, name on crozier

Bishop John Mothel. 1426-58 (retired)
1445-7, Inquisitions into lands of (BBL pp 161 & 163). 1429, re election of (CPR8, p. 81). 1429, appointment by (CPR 8, p. 105); received resignations (CPR 8 pp 150 & 566). 1434 accused of false accusations (CPR 8, p. 488). 1439 mention of earlier resignation of benefice to (CPR 9, pp53, 54,138 & 534). Passing mentions, mandates etc, (CPR 10, 446, 522, 573, 574 & 695-7). 1457, false report of death and Thomas appointed then annuled (CPR 11, pp 58 & 264). 1459, ruling in case of akeaton (CPR 11, pp 385-6). Other refs in passing (CPR 11, pp 10, 274 and 328). 1475, sentence of excommunication imposed by (CPR 13, p. 500). 1445, will of Geoffrey Galwey proved before (Wills 123).

Bishop Thomas Legger. 1457 appointment annulled
1457, false report of death and Thomas appointed then annuled (CPR 11, pp 58, 153 & 264)

Bishop William Creagh. 1458-68
1457, canon of mandates to (CPR 11, pp 206, 273, 274, 292 & 339). 1457, elect of L (CPR 11, p. 340). 1458, Dongadamond and Donyrish void by his election (CPR 11, p. 350). 1459, St Munchins and vicarage of Garry void by his election (CPR 11, p. 73). 1461, recovers Donaghmore (BBL p. 162). 1461, arbitrator in dispute over precentorship (CPR 12, p. 117). 1469, bishopric vacant (CPR 12, p. 694). Other refs in passing (CPR12, pp 397, 629, 690 & 707). (see also CPR 13, 392 & 411). 1461 recovers Donaghmore (BBL, p. 162).

Bishop Thomas Arthur. **1468-86**
1458, detaining canonry and preb of Ardcanny (CPR 12, p. 22). 1461, dispute over Ardcanny (CPR 12, p. 117). 1464 dispute continues (CPR 12, p. 397). 1467, indulgence to (CPR 12 p. 612). 1468, treasurer of L becomes prior of St Mary's House(CPR 12, p. 625). 1468 was a minor when made treasurer; regularising situation (CPR 12, p. 629). 1468, institution made by (CPR 12, p. 707). 1469, bishop elect (CPR 12, pp 333 & 695). 1469, first fruits of bishopric (A 51). 1475, making accusation against prior of St Mary's House (CPR 13, p. 44). (See also CPR 13, 44, 142, 256, 257, 307, 379, 460, 529 & 794). 1475, checks 1426 will of Thomas Arthur (AM p.9). 1475 first fruits for St Mary's Ho. (A 70).1486 deceased former bishop and prior of St Mary's House. (CPR 14, p. 130 and 15, 202). Late bishop and commenadatory of St Mary's House (CPR 15, 180, 202 & 779). 1486, death mentioned, Richard Stacpoole to be administrator (*Calendar of State Papers, Venice* Vol 1).

Bishop Richard Stacpoole (Stakliapoll; alias Rosterdun). 1486

1478, gets canonry and preb of Donachmore void by election of Cornelius to Kilmacduagh (CPR 13, p. 670).1480, unites vicarage of Killeely to Donaghmore (CPR 13, p. 707). 1480, first fruits of vicarage of Killeely 1482, proposes resignation of canonry and preb of Donaghmore (CPR 13, p. 758). 1482, vicarage of Abbeyfeale vacant due to his becoming precentor (CPR 13, p. 758). 1486, bishop elect (CPR 14 p.135). 1486, deceased at Rome (CPR 15, 180). 1486 Croom vacant by his death (A 100). 1489, precentorsahip vacant by his death (A 106). 1486 Precentor, aged 24, appointed administrator on death of Bishop Thomas until aged 27 (*Calendar of State Papers, Venice* Vol 1).

Bishop John Dunmow. 1486-89
1485, canon of Exeter allowed to say mass before daybreak (CPR 15, 787).1486, elect of Limerick, canon of Exeter and proctor of Henry VII at Rome; did he ever visit Limerick? (CPR 15, 180). 1486, elect of L (CPR 15, 779). 1486, canon of Exeter, mandate to (CPR 15, 202).

Bishop, John Folan. 1489-1521
1489, elect of Limerick (CPR 15, 1218 & 1219). 1489, dispensed from illegitimacy and allowed to retain canonry of Ferns while bishop (CPR 15, 947 & 948). 1512, re calling of provincial council (CPR 19, 726).

Bishop, John Quin.
1524, Dominican (Fenning p. 269).

Limerick, Adam de (Lymeric). Mid 13th, witness list (BBL p. 42).

Limerick, Hugh of. 1298, London. "Be it remembered, that on Wednesday next after the Feast of St. Matthew the Apostle [21 September], Hugh of Lemeryc in Ireland was attached for selling one hundred and a half of knives, as being foreign knives. And the said Hugh came before Geoffrey de Nortone and his fellows, then holding the place of the Mayor, and acknowledged that the usage as to the same was unknown to him: and because it was found by lawful men of that trade that it had so befallen him, the knives were ordered to be given back to him; and he made oath that in future etc." in *Memorials of London and London Life: In the 13th, 14th and 15th centuries*; H. T. Riley (editor) 1869 between pp 36-40.

Limerick, Reginald de. 1199, houses held by. (CDI 1, 104).

Limerick, Richard de. 1272, canon of L (BBL p. 62). 1249-72, Witness (BBL p. 90).

Limerick, Robert. 1305, absent juror (CJR2, p. 463).

Linche, Cornelius. 1492, priest of L, to get st Nicholas (CPR 15, 862)

Liniger, Nicholas le. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Lisnegyll, Ralph de (Lysnekille). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 307, 309).

Lisnekyll, John. 1337, tenant of manor of Mungret (BBL p.155).

Llews, William. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Tobernea (CS, pp 182, 183).

Locken, Jacob. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

Loddyn, Philip. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Loft, John. 1375, representative of Esclon cantred (PC, p. 61).

Lofft, John. 1434, citizen of L. excommunicated by bishop (CPR 8, p. 488). No date, bailiff, writ to, excommunicate (CICL, 39).

Loftus, Edmund. 1533, named as tenement holder in will of Nicholas FitzJohn Arthur (AMs 236/303).

Loges, Hamo de. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307). 1321, juror for inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Loges, Maurice de. 1321, juror for inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Logis, Philip de. 1234, father of Christine (m. Richard de Cursy) and Alice(m Walter fitzHerbert) (BBL p. 19). Witness list (BBL p. 87).

Lombard, Thomas (Lumbard). 1401, owed money in will of Thomas Balbein (AM).

Lonclenche, John. 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

London, Alexander de. 1316, son of Richard enfeoffs Willaim Bagod in Carrickittle (GR, p. 164) & makes Ralph FitzMilo his attorney (GR, p. 165). 1309-10 Carrickittle and Kilteel delivered to; cousin and heir of Johanna wife of walter l'Enfant. (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 41).

London, Edward (Lundres). 1421, juror for inquisition at death of E of Desmond (COD 3, 45). 1424 witnessing charter at Askeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

London, Galfridus (Lundre). 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127). 1331, juror for extent of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

London, George. 1424 witnessing charter at Askeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

London, John. 1311, hanged for theft and murder (CJR3, p. 206).

London John de of Any. 1297, seeks his lands (CJR1, p. 110).

London, John FitzMaurice de. 1295, makes fine for peace (CJR1, p. 4).

London, John FitzRichard de. 1295, makes fine for peace (CJR1, p. 4).

London, John FitzWilliam de. 1295, makes fine for peace (CJR1, p. 4).

London, John de (Lond). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

London, John (Loundres, Lundres). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1346, Commissioner of peace, Ardagh cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 306, 307, 309). 1299, juror for inquisition into manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551). 1307 bailiff for Purcells (CJR2 p. 433). 1321, juror for extent of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 200). 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

London, Maurice of. 1229, dispute with abbot of May, oveer 2kts fees in Glenogra (CDI 1, 1732).

London, Maurice of, jnr (Loundr., Loundres). 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1020 p. 457). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 206, 207). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 306, 312). 1313, robbery victim & juror in own case (CJR3, p. 307). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 309). 1283 land held from by John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912). 1299, juror for inquisition into Newcastlewest and Shanid; tenant of latter(CDI 4, 551). 1295, makes fine for peace (CJR1, p. 4). 1295, complaint against sheriff (CJR1, p. 48). 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

London, Maurice de (Londres). 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

London, Nicholas (Lundres). 1421, juror for inquisition at death of E of Desmond (COD 3, 45).

***London, Philip & Juliana** (de Loundres). 1317, claimed dower in Iveruss (W1, 111; W2, 141)).

London, Rayhyn de (Reyne). 1295, fugitive in Shanagolden church (CJR1, p. 72). 1295, to appear (CJR1, p. 76).

London, Richard, Sir de. Undated, charter of (BBL p. 122).

London, Richard de (Landry). 1279. re land at Carrickittle (GR, p. 147). 1307, holds manor of Carrickittle (GR, p. 164). 1316 father of Alexander and, 1297 agreement with Thomas Cantok (GR, p. 164). 1299, juror for inquisition into Newcastlewest & tenant(CDI 4, 551). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 58). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 76). 1299, mainprises; of Tiperskerdyn (CJR1, p. 294).

London, Richard de, of Shanagolden. 1307, absent juror (CJR2, p. 453).

Lond, Richard FitzWilliam de. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 4).

London, Robert de (Loundres). 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 307). 1302, does not recognise seal (CJR1, p. 447).

London, Thomas FitzRichard de. 1295, makes fine for peace (CJR1, p. 4).

London, William de (Lyndes). 1307, nephew of Richard (GR, p. 164). 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30). 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra and tenant (CDI 4, 551). 1280-81, stands pledge (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 57). 1295, charged with receiving felons (CJR1, p. 3).

London, Master William de. Witness lists (BBL pp 86, 11 & 122).

Lonel, William. C 1260, witness list (BBL p. 83).

Long, David, c 1230-40.citizen of Limerick receives property in city from Monasternenagh Abbey (BBL p. 35).

Long, Edmund. 1272-83, check for exact date, merchant of L, re seizure of mills (Statute Rolls of the Parliaments of Ireland 12-22 Edward IV, Morrissey 1939, p. 379). 1494, Limerick merchant, safe conduct to England (PR 1494-1503, p. 15).

Long., Henry. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Long, John FitzHenry. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Long, John Oge. 1272-83, check for exact date, merchant of L, re seizure of mills (Statute Rolls of the Parliaments of Ireland 12-22 Edward IV, Morrissey 1939, p. 379).

Long, John FitzReginald le (Loung)**.** 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Long, Martin le. 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340).

Long, Patrick. 1430, citizen of L. appointed to enquire into church (CICL, 32).

Long, Reginald (le Lung). 1292, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1148, p.514). 1295, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1, p. 75).

Long, Richard. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Long, Richard. 1401, bequest in Thomas Balbein's will (AM).

Long, Robert. C1220, witness list (BBL p. 104).

Long, Robert. 1328-29, bailiff of city rendering account (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 24).

Long, Thomas. 1275-92, messenger for city of L. to Bishop of Bath (CDI 2, 2367). 1287, juror on inquisition into Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

Long, Thomas le. 1313, of theft (CJR3, p. 311).

Longe, Thomas, 1486, deceased treasurer of L (CPR 8, p. 619).

Long, Thomas. 1533, named as tenement holder in will of Nicholas FitzJohn Arthur (AMs 236/303).

Long, William. C 1240, in witness list (RHSJB 562). 1230-40 witness list (BBL pp 37 & 51).

Longo, William de. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77, 79, 80).

Long, William fitzWilliam. C1230-40, witness list (BBL p 36).

***Longespeye, Emmeline de**. 1322, late wife of Maurice FitzMaurice and John de Rossathi, lands in Corcomohide and Any (including lake) (FR 3, p. 123).

Longus, Nicholas. 1307, f. of Roger, accused in disseisin case, Lysmolo (CJR2 p. 456).

Longus, Roger FitzNicholas. 1307, accused in disseisin case, Lysmolo (CJR2 p. 456).

Lorchan, John. 1404, provided with canonry of L (CPR 5, 616).

Loring, Philip (Lonngyn, Yloryn). 1435, rector of poor hospital of St Laurence to become brother and prior of St Mary's House (CPR 8, p. 566). 1451, rector of St Laurence, accusing treasurer (CPR 10, p. 522). 1468, named as former treasurer of L (CPR 12, p. 629); ditto 1473, (CPR 13, p. 378).

Lother, Richard le. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 119).

Lou, William le. 1299, juror for inquisition into Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

Louel, William. 1295, mention (CJR1, p. 48).

Loughlin, Syllanath Iny (Slaine, Slany). 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthur's will (AM p. 15).

Louclenche, John. 1295, clerk of Croch made serjeant (CJR1 p. 17).

Loung, John le. 1307, killed at Kilmallock (CJR2, p. 437).

Loung, Philip le. 1307, bees stolen from (CJR2, p. 516).

Loung, Robert le. 1307, juror (CJR2, p. 517).

Loung, Walter le. 1307, killed someone in city (CJR2, p. 516).

***Lounge, Elena**. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Lovelench, Hugh. 1328-29, serjeant of bruree accounts for fines(RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 15).

Lovelenche, John. 1299 officer of court (CJR1, pp 246, 291). 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294). 1300, serjeant, complaint against (CJR1, p. 342).1301-2, fined for trespass (Dryburgh p. 105).

***Lovelynch, Robert and Isold**a. 1317, case re Croagh (W1, 205).

Lovell', Robert (Lovel). 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Lovesheft, Thomas. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.430).

Lovesheft, Walter. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.430).

Lovetrot, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Low, William. 1420-21 assessor of subsidy for L (PC, p. 135).

Lowe, Richard de la. C1230-40, in witness list as bailiff of L, to mayor Hereward (BBL p 37 & 51).

Lowys, David. 1420-21 assessor of subsidy for L (PC, p. 135).

Luc., John FitzRobert. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Luca, Elizeus de (Helesius de Luc). 1306, attorney (CJR2, p. 291). 1307, master, procurator attorney of Gerard Dor; re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395).

Lucas, William. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307).

***Lucy, Lady**. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Lucy, de Anthony. 1332, justiciar at L (GR, p. 116).

***Lucy, Margaret and Thomas de**. 1341 heir to John de Multon (GR, 111).

Luke, Bishop of Dublin. 1225-55, agreement re Oconagh (AAR, p.66, 78, 81 & 85).

Lumbard, John (Hunbard). 1378, made justice in L and other counties (CICL, 2). 1378, clerk to levy king's debts in various counties including L. (CICL, 23, 117 & 118). 1384, justice in Co. (CICL 87). 1384, made justice to inquire into sedition (CICL, 101). 1400 to enquire into goods of John Exeter in the Co. (CICL, 114). 1408, appointment at justice (CICL, 192 & 28). 1410, justice (CICL, 7)

Lung, John le. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Lung, John FitzWilliam le. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310). 1313, acquitted of being accomplice (CJR3, p. 311).

Lung, Roger le. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Lung, William le, of Sengel. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

***Lungespeye, Emelyna**. 1307, who is beyond the sea, plaintiff in mort d'ancestor case (CJR2, p.428).

Lusignan, Geoffrey de. 1254, granted and resigns manor of Any (CDI 2, 319 320, 358, 364, 365 & 415; PR Henry III 4, p. 273, 291, 384).

Lusk, Peter. 1295, burglar, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees (CJR1, p. 52).

Lusser, Walter. 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 267).

Lutterel, Geoffrey. 1216, receives woods of Cratloe (CDI 1, 633).

Lydiard, John. 1287, mention of his land (CDI 3, 341 p. 152).

Lyghtfot, Maurice. 1306, attorney in trespass case (CJR2, p. 307).

Lymor, Thomas. 1341, holding fees in de Multon manors (GR, p. 115).

Lyouns, William de. 1302-03, heirs owe service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76).

Lyn, William. 1374, late vicar of Any excommunicate (AH 35 p. 141).

Lyncoll, Robert. 1432, of Waterford appointed justice in Co. L (CICL, 141).

Lyst, Richard. 1249-72, canon of L in witness list (BBL p. 120).

Lysuekylle, John. Undated, holder of wasted land at Kilpeacon (BBL p. 11).

Lysnekill, Ralph. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p. 458).

Lyverour, Hugh le. 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 267).

Lyvet, Reginald de. 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30).

Mac/Mc

Macadam, John. 1354 reservation of benefice to (CPR 3, pp 531 & 603)

Macadam, Edmund. 1427 had resigned vicarage of Askeaton (CPR 7, p. 509).1459, named as resigning vicarage of Askeaton; could this be fitz Adam (CPR 11, p. 385).

McAdekyn. 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 306).

MacBren, Conor son of Dermod. 1280-81, paying in fine for burning Natherlach/ Aherlow (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 54).

McBren, Donald. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

McBren, Geoffrey. 1311, thief (CJR3, p. 204).

McBreen, McDemot. 1377, paid for fighting the O'Briens (CICL, 74).

Macbrene, Moriarth. 1338, tenant in inquisition into Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

McBren, Mc Yertagh. 1311 pardoned (CJR3 p. 207).

McBren, Simon. 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

McBren, William. 1311 pardoned (CJR3 p. 207).

MacBrien, Conor Roe. 1200-01, witness to inquisitions into church lands (BBL pp 27 & 29).

MacBrien, Finnor (McBrene). 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

McBren, Mathun. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

McBren, Murthut. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

Maccarch, Douenild, Roch. 1295, acts for a pardon (CJR1, p. 11).

MacCarthy, Dermot. 1196 drove English from L (AFM).

MacCarthy, Feylem. 1299 harbours Nicholas Saumford (CJR1, p. 233).

Maccloni, Regin. 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

McEdmond, Philip. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Tobernea (CS, p.181 & 183).

Macharrayd, Malachi. 1480 first fruits of canonry of Killeedy (A 86, but see 85).

Macharthan, Douenild. 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

Macharthan, Merkud. 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

Machinray, Dermot (Machinay, Dermianus). 1509, first fruits of deanery of L, vacant by removal of A Creagh (A 137). 1510 gets deanery by death (CPR 19, 2065).

MacKery, Robert. 1331, tenant mentioned in extent of Croom (RBK, no. 127).

Mackery, Roger. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

MacKery, Thomas. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

MacConmar, Comare. 1374 chief of his lineage paid for defending Limerick against the O'Briens; son of John (CICL, 74 & 21).

Maconmara, Cornelius. 1455, clerk of L making accusations against vicar of Kyllfiele (Killeely) (CPR 11, p. 220). 1464 clerk of Killaloe holding Killeely (CPR 12, p. 409; A 48). 1472, death of mentioned (CPR 13, p. 307). 1474 ditto (A 66).

Macconmara, Cornelius alias Cunca. 1502, cleric of Killaloe to get canonry and preb of Donaghmore, and vicarages of Killeely and Kifintinan plus 3 Killaloe vicarages (CPR 17a, 652).

Macnamara, Donat (Macnomara). 1516, clerk of Killaloe to get canonry and preb of "Moyn" in L (CPR 20, 618)

Macnemara, Mathew fitzJames 1443, canon and prebend of Donaghmore; brings accusation re Kilkeedy (CPR 9, p. 403). 1443, first fruits of vicarage of Kilkeedy (A 35). 1444, mandate to (CPR 9, p. 495). 1444, precentor of Killaloe to receive canonry and preb of St. Munchin's as well as vicarage of same (CPR 9, p. 507). 1444 to receive rectory of Bunratty (CPR 9, p. 438). Re precentorshp in Killaloe (CPR 9, p. 388 & 442). 1449, resignation of Kilkeedy (CPR 10, p. 446). 1449, mandate to (CPR 10, p. 447). 1449, mandates to (CPR 10, pp 443, 447 & 450). 1455, deceased former canon and preb of Donaghmore. (CPR 11, 259); void benefices in Killaloe (CPR 11, p. 279). 1458 & 1462 ref to as deceased (CPR 12, pp 7 & 157).

Macconmarre, Gerre. 1377, recompensed for horses stolen (CICL. 74).

Macconmara, Matthew. 1455 mandate to (CPR 11, pp 212 & 220).

Macconmara, Matthew fitzLaurence. 1464, clerk of Killaloe, standing for Bernard O'Brien (A 47).1470, holding Kilmurry vicarage (CPR 12, p. 353)

Macconmara, Fynin, 1455, making accusations re Killaloe and Limerick canons (CPR 11, p. 247). 1466, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 12, p. 547)

***MacConmarra, Fynola Iny**. 1426, former wife of Loghlyn, owes money to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

Mac Conmarra, Maccon. 1426, owes money to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

MacConmara, John (McKenmargho). 1401-02, captain of his nation, seeking king's peace and pardon; promises relating to Limerick (CCMH p. 481).

MacConmara, John McMahona Mac Teyg MacRory. 1426, owes cloth to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

Macconmara, John. 1502, detainer of canonry and preb of Donaghmore and vicaragesKilleely and Kilfintinan (CPR 17a, 652). Detainer of Kilfintinan (CPR 20, 265

Mac Conmara, Sheeda Cam. 1369, son of the daughter of O'Dwyre, assumed wardenship of L after taken by Thomomians (AFM)

Mac Macconmara, Syda Cam. 1426, pledge to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will, brother of Cornelius (AM p. 15).

Macconmara, Thady fitzMatthew. 1466, appointed to canonry and preb of St Munchin's (CPR 12, p. 482; A 50). 1469, named as former holder of prebend of St Munchin's (CPR 12, p. 690).

Mac Concroyth, Donald Duff. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15).

Macconor, Donatus, 1473, missing bull for canonry (CPR 13, p. 878).

Maccorgeny, Meiler. 1295 imprisoned at L (CJR1, p. 22).

Maccrathe, Thomas. 1457, prior of St Marys House, accused of misdeeds (CPR 11, p. 292). 1486 mention as former prior of St Mary's House. (CPR 14, p. 130).

Maccrauan, Donald (Macrawan, Macrannan). 1473, missing bull for vicarage (CPR 13, p. 877). 1476 missing bull for vicarage in Killaloe (CPR 13 p. 895).1480, priest of Killaloe, resigns Killely (CPR 13 p. 707). 1481 canon of L dignity to (CPR 13, p. 793). 1482, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 13, p 753& 759). 1482, canon of Killaloe,, mandate to (CPR 13, p. 758).

Maccrauan, Nicholas. 1444, has resigned Kilfintinan (CPR 9, p. 495).

McDaye, Thomas. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Castlerobert (CS, p.178).

Macdayrivi, Maurice. 1474, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 13, p. 392).

Macega, Thomas. 1459, in dispute over vicarage of Askeaton (CPR 11, p. 385).

Macgillaphadrayg, John. 1427, clerk of Killaloe to receive the vicarage of Kilcornan alias Clanragga, with the annexed chapel of Munychrm (CPR 7, p. 491; A12)

Macgillapadrig, Donald. 1463, receives canonry and prebend of Tampolmolin (Munchins), void by election of Matthew of Killaloe; same page priest of Killaloe making accusations (CPR 11, p. 499-500; A 46). 1463, canon of, mandate to (CPR 12, p. 200 & 214). 1464, clerk, removed from St Munchin's (CPR 12, p. 482).1469, named as former holder of prebend of St Munchin's (CPR 12, p. 690). 1766, resignation of St Munchins (A 75).

Macgillavanach, Donald. 1418 deceased vicar of Kilcornan (CPR 7, p. 76).

McGorman, Cornel. 1307 party in robbery and death case (CJR2, p. 516).
Macgrarailt, James. 1427, priest of Ardfert holding Rathronan (CPR 7, 483).

Macgeralt, James, 1428 priest of L detaining in Killaloe (CPR8, p.5)

***Macgybown, John & Mecnamarra, Howna**. 1437, layman, allowed to marry though related. (CPR 8, p. 674).

Mac Gyrrenayst, Nemer, 1426, passing money to Thomas Arthur (AM p.9).

Machalanam, Donatus (Machenchard). 1474, clerk of L , gets vicarage of Kilmoylan (CPR 13, 399). 1474 first fruits for Kilmoylan (A 68). 1475, had made accusations about vicar of united parish churches of Shanagolden and Kilmoylan (CPR 13, p. 482).

Machannact, John (Macanna alias Omullony; alias O' Mulloni). 1484, detaining vicarage of Fedamore (CPR 14, p. 324 A 93).

MacHelryn, Richard. 1307, accuser in disseisin case, re the Moreton (CJR2, p.431).

MacHenry, Eth. 1331, tenant of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

Machimery, Thomas (Macinery). 1429, former precentor of L (CPR 8 p. 105).

Machun, Elie (Hely) **le**. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 76).

Machun, Richard le. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 76).

McIlboy, Richard. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

McImerdy, Eg Cam Mac Conycor. 1426, owes money to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

MacInery, Mahyn. (McKynery). 1306, deforced William Maunsell in Corcomohide (CJR2, p. 208).

Macingind, Thomas. 1456, Kilkeedy vicarage void by his resignation (CPR 11, p. 274)

MacIomyn, Donald (MacIonyn). 1445 & 1447, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161bis).

MacIonyn, Richard. 1447, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Mackegh, Lorcan. 1338, tenant in inquisition into Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

MacKechy, Murchath. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

Mackehacayn, John. 1446 first fruits of vicarage of Shanagolden and wardenship on Scattery (A 38 & 39)

Mackelihod, David. 1488, detaining rectory of Croom (CPR 15, 237).

McKenedy, Teige og. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

MacKenery, John FitzDonat Roch. 1375, representative of Cromith/Browi cantred (PC, p. 62).

Mackeoch, Dermot Og. 1295, felony inquisition of (CJR1 p. 39).

Mackissog, John (Macysog). 1494, allowed to unite parishes for life (CPR 16, 1075). 1494, priest of L, first fruits of vicarages of Killeely, Kilfintinan and St Nicholas (A 114).1496, bearing himself as priest of L, detaining Kilfintinan (CPR 16, 563).

Mackroll, Nicholas, 1488, to get vicarage of St Nicholas (CPR 14, p. 227).

Maclanchi, Donal. 1500 detaining vicarage of Kilmoylan (CPR 17a, 820).

Maclanchie, John. 1474, son of John the Trinitarian minister, holding Adare and to get rectory of Croom (CPR 13, p. 36). 1474 resigns Croom (CPR 13, p. 392).1484, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 13, p. 856). 1484 & 1487, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 14, pp 324 & 147; 15, 234). 1487, canon of L, mandates to (CPR 15, 227 & 228). 1487, vicar of Adare; first fruits of vicarage and rectory of Croom (A100)1490, deceased former canon and preb of Dysert (CPR 15, 459). 1492 note he had been mandated to hand vicarage of Kilcornan to Miler Rodol (CPR 16, 25)

Maclanchie, John. 1459, in dispute over vicarage of Askeaton (CPR 11, p. 385). 1463, minister of the Trinitarians in Adare, making accusations in Waterford. (CPR 11, p. 500). 1475, accusations against him as minister, excommunicate (CPR 13, pp 43 & 529). 1476 deprived of Trinitarians (A 73). 1484 Trinitarians vacant by his death (A 91).

Maclanchie, Maurice (Macklainche, Maurus). 1484, rector in Ardfert holding vicarage of Askeaton (CPR 13, p. 856)

MacLorcan, Donogh. 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him goods (AM p. 5).

Mac MacLoughlin, Domnhall. 1088, son of king of Ireland burned L. (AFM).

Mackala, Thady. 1449, to receive vicarage of Kilkeedy (CPR 10, p. 446).

Mackennery, Denis. 1421 & 1425 held vicarage of Corcomohide (A1 & 7). 1425, late unordained vicar in Corcomohide (CPR 7 p. 396).

M'Kymery, Malothlin MacPhippe. 1295, killed two Englishmen in Corcomohide but given peace (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Mackyuaractha, Dermit. 1478, priest of L detaining Kilmurry (CPR 13, p. 619).

Macmachuna, Cornelius. 1456, appointed to vicarage of Kilkeedy (CPR 11, p. 274).1458 canonry and prebend of Donaghmore (CPR 12, p. 7). 1462, canonry and prebend of Donaghmore vacant by his resignation (CPR 12, p 158). 1468, detaining Kilkeedy (CPR 12, p. 707).

Macmachuna, Dermit, 1456 detaining vicarage of Kilkeedy (CPR 11, p. 274). 1464, clerk of L., attempting to get canonry and preb. of Ardcanny (CPR12, pp 396-7). 1464 first fruits of Ardcanny (A 49). 1467, canon of L; mandate to (CPR 12 p. 321). 1468 had resigned and regained Kilkeedy vicarage (CPR 12, p. 707). 1474 vicar of Kilkeedy first fruits for deanery (A 63). 1475, got deanery (CPR 13, p. 44). 1475 dispute over deanery and rectory of Ballingaddy (CPR 13, p. 451). 1474, becomes dean, dispute over suitability (CPR 13, p. 297). 1479, still squabbling over deanery (CPR 13, p. 659).

Macmachuna, Thomas. 1427, clerk of Killaloe, to hold archdeaconry of L (CPR 7 p. 541). 1427, first fruits of archdeaconry (A 10). 1429, action against him for holding archdeaconry which belongs to Thomas de St. James (CPR 8, p. 103). 1435, archdeacon defending position agains Philip de Geraldinis who claims it (CPR 8, p. 525). 1435, action against layman detaining lands of the archdeacon (CPR 8 p. 547).

Mackmachan, Dermod. 1266-67 owes money for liberty (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 47).

MacMackus of Limerick. 1295, William le Teynturer of Ardfinnan claims to be a Mackmackus of Limerick through his family (CJR1, p.59).

M'lowy, Philip O'laherty. 1295, received by Math. Le Poer (CJR1, p. 68).

Mac Maelpatric, Conn. 1083 erenaght of Mungret and Dysert Oenghusa died (AFM)

McMahowere, Terence.1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Castlerobert (CS, p.178).

McMahowne, Bernard Gangaygh. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Croom (CS, p.179).

McMoy, Loy. 1306, deforced William Maunsell in Corcomohide (CJR2, p. 208).

McMayhowne, Donat. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Croom (CS, p.179).

MacMartin, Thomas. 1325, cleric presented to Iveruss (W1, 111).

Macnamara, Donatus fitzMatthew. 1496 mandate in favour re canonry and prebend of Donaghmore and vicarages of Kilfintinan and Abbeyfeale (CPR 16, 563 & 736).

MacNamara, Jonn (McKenemargho). 1370-71 makes peace with crown and agrees to leave L. alone (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 481).

Macnamara, John McDonald (McNemarry). 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Castlerobert (CS, p.178).

Macostello, Henry (alias de Anglo). 1486, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 14, pp 28, 135 & 324).

Macreanachain, T. pre 1207, canon of L (BBL p. 116).

Mac Murchadh, Diarmaid. 1063 burned L. with Leinstermen (AFM).

Mac Murchadha, Diarmaid. Laid siege to L and banished Turlough O'Brien (AFM)

Mac Neclary, Gyly Jay. 1426, owes money to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

MacPhilip, Alexander. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden (BBL p. 159).

Macraith, Thomas, 1398, to receive a benefice from bish. of L. (CPR 5, 101).

Macrath, Eugenius. 1449, late vicar of Donaghmore (CPR 10, p. 433).

Macravan, Donald. 1480, priest of Killaloe, resigns vicarage of Killeely (CPR 13, p. 707).

Macraych, John. 1501, detainer of St Michaels (CPR 17a, 815).

McRicard, Bren, 1311, outlaw (CJR3, pp 205, 206).

McRicard, Geoffrey McBren. 1311 pardoned (CJR3 p. 207).

Macruiscayn, Gerald fitzGerald. (Mahycseayn, Mahicsiain, Micmicscrayn). 1469, canon of L; mandates to (CPR 12 pp 339 & 759). 1471 making accusations against archdeacon (CPR 13, p. 285) 1471 first fruits for archdeaconry (A 58).

Macscamdyly, Gilbert. 1469, detaining Rathronan (CPR 12, p. 760).

McShan, Thomas. 1381, made assessor in Oconnell for funding of archers (CICL, 167)

Macscuina, John. 1402, held Kilbradan without permission (CPR 5, p. 502).

McTayg, Doneghut. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

McTayg, Tyrdolagh. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

McYogh, Gillepatrik. 1311, named with others of family for murder (CJR3, p. 207).

Makenery, Alan (Mickinnery). 1432, sub collector for papal camera in L (CPR 8, p. 454).1451, deceased former precentor of L (CPR 10, 519; A 29). 1455, deceased precentor (CPR 11, p. 10).

Makekathayn, Philip. 1425 Shanagolden vicarage void by his death (CPR 7, p. 402).

Makethychayn, Philip. 1496, gets vicarage (CPR 16, 1236). 1501, vicar of Kilfergus, gets vicarages of Kilmoylan and Kilbradan (CPR 17a, 820).

Makosdeallyv, William. 1469, deceased holder of Rathronan (CPR 12, p. 759; A 53).

Makugin, Cornelius. 1451, former holder of prebend of Dysertengus (CPR 10, p. 554).

MacYeoke, Cuoho Glass (?). c1415 indenture, land rented to (SA, 115).

MacWilliam, Richard. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Tobernea (CS, p.183).

M

M. archdeacon of L. pre 1207, gets prebend (BBL p. 116) pre 1207-c 1230, witness lists (BBL pp 49, 56, 87 & 98). 1215-22, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812).

M. precentor of L. 122-50, witness list (BBL p.48).

M.T. treasurer of L. c1225-30, witness list (BBL p. 49).

Machoun, Walter le. 1300, fined for non appearance (CJR1, p. 338).

Maddy, Master. 1438-39, official general of the court and of spiritual causes in the diocese of L, holding inspeximus (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 362).

Maghe, Thomas. 1541, tenant of St Peter's Cell at dissolution (EIMP, p. 209).

Maghry, Thomas de. 1297, suit re Beagh (W2, 141).

Magio, Isaac, abbot of. 1308 in dispute with abbot William (CJR3, p. 1). 1308 grant to bishop Robert of land in Camysbeg (CJR3, p. 4).

Magio, Thomas de. 1311, canon sent to king to report death of bishp Robert (AH 36, p. 143).

Magio, William, abbot of . 1308 in dispute with abbot Isaac (CJR3, p. 1). 1308 grant to bishop Robert of land in Camysbeg (CJR3, p. 4).

Maheu, Maurice. 1307, case re a colt (CJR2, p. 437).

Maikwike, Walter (Markewyk). 1392, grant for life of the water called La Shyven and the Laxweir (PR 1391-96, p. 193). 1394, deceased by, weir regranted (PR 1391-96, p. 479).

Mailok, Roger. Temp Edward II, asks for Howardstown which is in King's hands (AH, Ancient Petitions p. 22

Maitalin, Reiner de. C 1240, tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562).

Major, Henry. 1299, juror for inquisition into Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

Malachi, rector of Ardpatrick. 1215-22, canon of L (BBL p. 56)

Maleden, Philip. C1220, charter granting 12d a year to cathedral out of property in Limerick (BBL pp 52 & 100).

***Malmesbury, Gregory & Johanna de**. 1300, plaintiffs in disseisin case; half mill in Derrygalvan; d. of Roger May (CJR1, p. 313, 338, 339).

Maltravers, John (Mautravers). 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, Nos. 210 & 213).

Man, Hamund de. 1335, tenament holder in Any (RK, 75 & 76

Man, William. 1313, felon (CJR3, p. 312).

Mandeville, Walter de. 1357, states he was in Newcastle at time of birth of Maurice FitzMaurice, he now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

Mangenel, Walter. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Manne, John. 1391, bailiff of city, charter witness (NLI Ms. 41,673/2).

Mannetti, Juvenal (Maynetti). 1236, Italian banker/merchant involved with bishop Hubert (BBL pp131 bis & 134 bis).

Mannetti, Odo. C1250, Italian merchant/banker involved with cathedral, brother of Stephen (BBL pp 56 & 128)

Mannetti, Stephen. Italian merchant/banker involved with cathedral, brother of Stephen (BBL pp 56, 128, 133, 135 & 136).

Manothono, Dermot. 1496, dean of L, re dispute over deanery (CPR 16, 625).

Mansell see Maunsell

Manton, R de. 1295, carrying money to pay into exchequer (CDI 4, 226 p. 98)

Manus, John. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Map, Roger (recte May?). C 1200, charter witness (COD1, 19).

Mape, Lodewich. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 215).

Mapenor, Richard de. Pre 1207, charter witness (BBL p. 111).

Mar., Henry. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Mara, William de. 1200-01 witness to inquisition of church lands (BBL p. 27).

Marchand, Andrew le. 1302-03, for plea (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

Marchaunt, Andrew le. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Marchaunt, Geoffrey le. 1292 fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1148, p.514).

Marchannt, William le (Marchetant). C 1230-40, witness list (BBL pp 37 & 51).

Marche, John. Undated, tenant in Kilmallock (BBL p. 80).

Marchycayn, Philip. 1501, vicar of Kilfergus, first fruits for Kilbradan and Kilmoylan (A 120)

Marco, John. 1222-50, witness list (BBL pp 32 & 33). 1223-50, charter witness (BBL, 25).

Mare, John de la. 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30).

Mareis, Walter de. 1296-1302, master of *La Gaynste* impressed into service as a transport ship (J. Lydon, 'Irish Levies in the Scottish Wars 1296-1302', *Irish Sword*, Vol. 5, p. 217).

Mareschal, Henry le. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267 bis, 268, 311).

Mareschal, John le. 1327-34, preceptor of Any (RK, pp 4, 14, 20, 22, 33, 45, 60 & 69).

Mareschal, Jordan. 1338, free tenant in inquisition into Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Mareschall, Maurice le. 1298, charter of re land in Ardagh. (BBL p. 60).

Mareschal, Philip le. 1297, writ of redisseisin (CJR1, p. 97).1307, plaintiff in case re corslet and other case (CJR2, p. 449 bis).

Mareschal, Robert. 1307, plaintiff in disseisin case re Balycarban and Balyban (CJR2, p.431).

***Mareys, Cristiana**. 1305, seeking redress re Athlacca v Agnes de Valence. (AH 34, p. 8).

Mareys, Walter de. 1305, brother of Cristiana (AH 34, p. 8).

Mariadac, King of Limerick. 1210, prest to (CDI 1, 404).

Mariot, Stephen. 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 842).

***Marisco, Christiana de**. 1305, case of mort d'ancestor v Agnes de Verdun re Athlacca and Rathmore in Croom. (CCR , p.305-6)

***Marisco, Lady Desiderate de**. 1276-81, land holding in Corcomohide (RBK, No. 54). 1297, death of; inheritance of ; cousin of John de M.(CJR1, p. 164).

Marisco, Dionysius de (Mariscis). 1297, finds Earl of Ulster not guilty of death of a Harald (CJR1, p. 121).

Marisco, Geoffrey de (justiciar). 1200-01 witness to inquisition (BBL p.27). c1220 homage to bishop for land (BBL p. 29). 1215-20 named in documents re inquisition into the fisheries and mill of L (BBL pp 53, 103 & 108). As justiciar presents Andrew to chapel of Castle (BBL p. 30). 1216 involved in grant of 10 carucates by citizens of L to church (BBL pp 57 & 103). Damage to property of church by, father of William, excommunicate (BBL pp 30, 129 bis & 132; CDI 1, 2267). 1224 with justiciar at Limerick (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106). C1209, witness to charter re Carrickittle (GR, p. 163). 1226, grant of fair at Adare (CDI 1, 1415). 1237, re holding in Kilmallock (CDI 1, 2386). 1277-78, named in inquisition as receiving theodum in Owney Beg, from Philip of Wigorn (CDI2, 1422). Temp. King John. Founded hospital of Any (RK, 126). 1219-20, mandate to re manor of Grean (Calendar State Papers, Carew Howth, p.414).

Marisco, Geoffrey de. 1302-03, owes service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75). 1332-33, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49). 1307 mentioned in disseisin case, Rathmackamndan and Balyultagh (CJR2 pp 454, 458).

***Marisco, John de & Mabel**. Undated, witness list (BBL p. 101). 1242, Mabel grandaughter of Richard de Burgh has Bruree as marriage portion. (CDI 1, 2584).

Marisco, John de (Mariscis). 1297, heir of cousin Desiderata; lands in Corcomohide (CJR1, p. 164).

Marisco, Richard de. 1242, juror for inquisition of Esclon manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

Marisco, Robert de. 1289 holds Bruree(W1, 239).

Marisco, Walter de (Mariscis). 1299, mariner, does deal in wrong port for his backer (CJR1, p. 298).

*** Marisco, William and Maud/ Matilda de**. 1235, excommunicate, son of Geoffrey (BBL p 129; CDI 1, 2267).1228-55 land in Oconagh (AAR, p.81 & 85). 1237, outlawed for death of Henry Clement (CDI 1, 356). 1234 castle in Coonagh put into Kings hands pending good behavious (PR, 19 Henry III, p. 83). 1246, Maud, wife of the late William to hold Coonagh which she had from Henry Bishop of Dublin. (PR,

Henry III, 3, p. 490). 1245, to inquire if Bishop Henry of Dublin gave Matilda Castleblathac before her marriage (CDI 1, 2759).

Mark, John. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 76). 1297, accused of disseisin (CJR1 p.130, 131). 1306, accused of fraud (CJR2, p. 287).

Mark, Thomas. 1306, accused of fraud (CJR2, p. 287).

Markwyk, Walter. 1391 granted Laxweir (DBKC 281).

Marreys, Richard. 1339, tenant of Any and prepositus of same (RK, pp 108, 119).

Marshall, Edmund. 1432, in succession list, see John (COD 3, 97).

Marshall, Gerald. 1426, owes cloth and a pan to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

Marshall, Gerald FitzWilliam fyn. 1432, in succession list, see John (COD 3, 97).

Marshall, Brother John. 1332 parliamentary rep for L. (PC, p. 11).

Marshall, John. 1426, owes money to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

Marshall, John FitzWilliam (Marchall). 1432, gets land in Rathjordan etc. father of Redmond, Jordan, Thomas, Edmund, brother of Peter (COD 3, 97).

Marshall, Jonyn of Kyllmanathayn. 1432, in succession list, see John (COD 3, 97).

Marshall, John. 1533, named as tenement holder in will of Nicholas FitzJohn Arthur (AMs 236/303).

Marshall, Jordan. 1432, in succession list, see John (COD 3, 97).

Marshall, Nicholas Coke. 1432, in succession list, see John (COD 3, 97).

Marshall, Nicholas FitzRichard. 1432, in succession list, see John (COD 3, 97).

Marshall, Peter. 1432, in succession list, see John (COD 3, 97).

Marshall, Philip (Mareschal). 1291 paying into exchequer for Wm. FitzG (CDI 3, 965, p. 433). 1300, tenant by service Caherconlish (RBO, p. 155). 1302-03, stands security (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76). 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161).

Marshall, Redmund. 1432, in succession list, see John (COD 3, 97).

Marshal, Richard le (Marsal, Marchall). 1289, payment to exchequer for having a mine (CDI 3, 475, p. 224). 1292-93 & 1302-03, accounts for mines in Limerick and Kerry (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 51, 38 p. 75).

Marshall, Richard. 1432, in succession list, see John (COD 3, 97).

Marshall, Thomas. 1432, in succession list, see John (COD 3, 97).

Marshal, William (Marescale; the Younger). 1224 justiciar at Limerick (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106).

Marshal, William (Marechal). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 78).

Marshall, William. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 122). 1381, made assessor for Lordship of Kildare (bits in L). city for funding of archers (CICL, 167). 1387, sheriff of L (CICL, 158).

Marsillii, Valencius. 1236 Florentine merchant (BBL pp 131, 132 & 134).

Martel, Adam. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 222). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 207, 268).

Martel, David. 1313, acquitted of burglary (CJR3, p. 269).

Martel, Henry. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206).

Martell, John. 1426, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

Martel, Richard. 1311, absent juror (CJR3, p. 207). 1339 tenant of Any, (RK, pp 107 113, 118).

Martel, Thomas. 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52). 1297, plaintiff in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 164).

Martell, Thomas. 1515, detainer of rectory of Kilflynn(CPR 20, 333)

Martel, Walter. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206bis). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268). 1295, complaint against Adam de Goules upheld (CJR1, p. 2). 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 164 bis). 1306, plaintiff and defendant in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309).

Martel, Walter FitzThomas. 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 269).

Martel, William, of Limerick. 1311, absent juror (CJR3, p. 203).

Martin, 1252, chaplain of Clonath. (BBL p. 13).

Martin, Geoffrey. 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Martin, Henry. 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343). 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Martin, John (Martyn). 1288, juror for extent of Any manor (CDI 3, 459).

Martin, John (Martyn). 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

Martin, Richard. 1304, juror re case about lands in Co. L (RBK No. 105). 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431). 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Martin, Simon (Martyn). 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 222). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Martin, William. 1222-50, quitclaims land to church (BBL p33).

Mascall, William. 1384, of Co. L.mainpriser (CICL, 9)

Massyngham, William de. 1307, parson of Aherlow, acknowledges debt (CJR2, p. 436).

Mastall, William. 1384, pledge of (COD 2, 271).

Matheu, Maurice. 1305, juror (CJR2, p. 134).1307, recognitor (CJR2, p.429). 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Mathew, c 1260 parson of Ratheuesuer. (BBL p. 112).

Mathry, Robert. 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127).

***Matilda**. 1306, d. of Archdeacon, abducted by Adam FitzJohn Bretnagh at Kildimo (CJR2, pp 289, 505, 506).

Matravers, John. 1280 settlement between him and Roger Waspayl re manor of Rathkeale and land in Kilcolman and Loughill (CDI2, 1778; W1, 139). 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294).

Maughery, Henry. 1297, juror (CJR1, p. 98).

Mauleverer, Robert. 1385, made justice to inquire into sedition (CICL, 203)

Mauncell, John, 1394, late chief sergeant of county, debts of (CICL, 54). 1391, Commission, by mainprise of Hugh Tracy and Nicholas White of co. Limerick, to John Yong of that county of custody of the lands that belonged to John Mauncell kt in Chaumpeneyestoun, co. Limerick (CICL, 22). 1394, late (CICL, 86).

Mauncell, John FizJohn, 1394, seeking lands taken for debts of John (CICL, 54, 86)

Mauncell, Nicholas, 1394, seeking lands taken for debts of John (CICL, 54, 86)

Mauncell, Richard fitzNicholas, 1394, seeking lands taken for debts of John (CICL, 54)

Mautravers, John. 1369 inquisition found he held Rathkeale (W1, 117).

Maundeville, Philip. 1375, representative of Ocarbry cantred (PC, p. 61).

Maunger, Walter (Monger). 1297, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 104 bis). 1311, acquitted of robbery (CJR3, p. 206). 1297, plaintiff in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 150). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305).

Maunsell, Adam. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 304). 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).

Maunsell, John. 1298, held Cresdire, Kilgubban, Drastenagh and Caheras (W1, 93, W2, 175). 1307, complaint against (CJR2, p. 436).

Maunsell, John (Mauncel). 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 15).

Maunsel, Robert (Mansel). 1295 removed from chief serjeancy and restored (CJR1 pp 16 & 17). 1302-03, serjeant accounts for issues of land of abbot of May (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75). 1295, sold serjeancy of Yoleger (CJR1 p. 18). 1295, not informed of court cases (CJR1, p. 27). 1295, serjeant to take security (CJR1 p. 39). 1295, serjeant of Tipp? (CJR1, p. 40). 1295, mainpernor (CJR1, p. 76). 1297, to be charged (CJR1 p.128). 1297, has levied (CJR 1, p. 147). 1299, chief serjeant (CJR1, p. 230). 1302, lands taken into King's hands (CJR1, p. 389, 446).

Maunsell, Robert (Mauncelle). 1341, holding fees in de Multon manors (GR, p. 115).

Maunsell, Simon (Mauncelle). 1341, holding fees in de Multon manors (GR, p. 115).

Maunsel, Thomas. 1298, tenant of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551). 1302, lands taken into King's hands (CJR1, p. 389, 446). 1307, pledge in case re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395).

Maunsell, Walter (Wansell). 1254-55 sheriff of L, rendering accounts including wardship of Mmayncoud (CCMH p. 431).

Maunsell, Walter (Maunseyl). 1308, serjeant of late king; sheriff to levy on lands in county (CJR3, p. 58, 66, 114). 1313, chief serjeant of the County (CJR3, p. 305). 1317, suit against for dower on Beagh (W2, 141). 1318-19 serjeancy in kings hands until heir of age (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 18). 1305, chief serjeant accounting (CJR2, pp 8, 72, 74, 100, 143, 166). 1306, did not carry out command (CJR2, p. 206). 1306, serjeant (CJR2, p. 208). 1306, chief sergeant (CJR 2, p. 247, 259). 1317, held Ballingaddy manor (CICL, 134).

Maunsell, William (Mancel). 1317, dower in Iveruss claimed off (W1, 111). 1302-03 chief serjeant (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76). 1302, lands taken into King's hands (CJR1, p. 389, 446). 1306, attorney of Walter Maunsell, deforced in Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208). 1307, late serjeant of king in county (CJR2, p. 437).

Maunsel, William FitzRobert. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 208). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305).

Maunsell, William (Mancel). 1442, mention in will of Philip Russell; his servant received tenement in Greyfriars lane (Wills 122).

Mautravers, John. 1320-21, in list of knights fees in de Clare inquisition; Rathkeale (CIPM6, No. 275).

Mautravers, Edward FitzJohn .1334-35, holds Rathkeale (RDKPRI (Pipe) 44 p. 55). 1363, to get rathkeale which he had demised to his cousin John (FR7 p. 255).

Mautravers, John. 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294). 1300, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 344).

Mautravers, John (Maltravers). 1361-2, the younger, inquisition of lands at Rathkeale (CIPM11, No. 137; IEMI, No 331).

***Max, Clarice**. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459). 1287, tenant of Any (IEMI, No. 61).

May, Abbot of. 1295, complaint v sheriff (CJR1, p. 49). 1307, his hatred of the Englsih tongue(CJR2, p. 351). 1307, brother Isaac abbot of and brother W (CJR2, p. 447-8).

May, Roger (Map, Mey). C 1200, charter witness (COD1, 19). 1216, citizen of Limerick, present at grant of 10 carucates to church (BBL p. 103). c1215-40 In witness lists (BBL pp 53, 55, 87 & 101). 1215-22, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812). 1224, witness at inquisition (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106). 1230-40 tenement holder in L (BBL p. 36). C 1240, tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville and witness (RHSJB 562). 1300, father of Johanna de Malmesbury (CJR1, p. 339).

May, Thomas (Mey). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Maynard, John. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Maynard, William. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Mayou, Maurice. 1297, finds Earl of Ulster not guilty of death of a Harald (CJR1, p. 121).

Mayon, Sehan. 1445, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Mayow, Nicholas FitzMichael. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Mazoun, Adam le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Mazoun, Nicholas le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Meagh, Denis. 1541, juror for dissolution of Dominicans at Kilmallock (EIMP, p. 211).

Meaghe, George. 1541, juror for dissolution of Dominicans at Kilmallock (EIMP, p. 211).

Meagh, John. 1410s, appointed to search for King's enemies in Co. (CICL, 126)

Mecheachin, John. 1458, former vicar of Shanagolden (CPR 11, p. 350).

Mecheachayn, Philip. 1427, late vicar of Kilmoylan ((CPR 7 p. 508).

Medici, Laurence and Julian de,1473, standing for Thomas Oronayn (A 59).

Mellath, Martin. 1295, killed by Irishman (CJR1, p.51).

Meleg, William. 1299 received debt owed (CJR1, p.267).

Melizard, Francis 1294, carrying money to exchequer (CDI 4, 130).

Meneryk, Richard (Meuryk). 1286, payment of fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 180, p. 84; 271, p.125; 309 p. 139, 371).

Meranach, Aedh. 1074, king of Ulidia possibly drowned at L (AFM).

***Mercer, Matilda la**. 1297, plaintiff in disseisin case, L city, m. Wm de S. Edward (CJR 1, p. 161).

le Mercer, Nicholas. 1286, pays issues of pools of L to exchequer (CDI 3, 215, p. 96). 1286, paying into exchequer for Wm Uncle (CDI 3, 251).

Merchant, Walter. 1292, fine to exchequer (CDI 1078, p.477).

Merchant, Willian le (Mercator). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 3). 1295, claims for slander, a hibernicus (CJR1 p. 18).

Mereduc, Simon. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Mereduk, John. 1297, accused of disseisin (CJR1 p.131).

Merlawyn, William. 1297, mainpernor of John Hobbe (CJR1 p.128).

Meuryk, Walter. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Messager, Richard le. 1290, essoigner of Agnes de Valence court case re. Manors of Adare etc. (CDI 3, 800).

Mesintun, Stephen de. C1200, charter witness (RHSJB 560).

Michel, Geoffrey. 1288, heir of, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Michel, Henry. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Michell, Henry. 1377, appointed to hear cases in Co. Limerick (CICL, 24).

Midanochi, Donald, 1501 held vicarage of Kilmoylan (A 120).

Milis, Geoffrey. 1300, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 349).

Miller, Adam (Molindarii). C 1240, former tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562).

Miller, David (Molindario). C 1240, tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562).

Miller, Philip (Molendarii). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 79)

Miller, Richard. 1311, absent juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1311, juror, stands pledge(CJR3, p. 205).

Milliario, Andreas. 1236, Italian merchant (BBL pp 131 bis & 134 bis).

Milliarus, Romanus. 1236 Italian merchant (BBL p. 134).

Milward, John. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 118).

Miniter, Conan W. 1222-50 witness list (BBL p. 52).

Miniter, G. 1230-40, witness list (BBL p 101).

Miniter, Henry le. 1225-50, guarantees not to disturb bishops land near Tomdeely (BBL p. 41). 1250-70 in witness list (BBL p. 42).

Mineter, Patrick (Myneter). 1296 in dispute in Caheravally (W1, 55).

Miniter, Symone. C1220 witness list (BBL pp54 & 86).

Miniter, Siward (Minetor). 1216 named as a citizen of L (BBL p. 103).

Miniter, William. C 1230? Witness list (BBL p. 43).

Minor, Archibald le (Minur). C 1240, tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562).

Minor, Robert, le. C 1240, tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562).

Minor, Simon, le (le Minur). C 1240, in witness list (RHSJB 562). 1260, citizen of L., grant to by Lord Edward (later Edward I) of Coonagh (CDI 2, 664).

Minor, William le. C 1240, in witness list (RHSJB 562).

Mire, Hugh le. 1300, convicted of trespass (CJR1, p. 344).

Mitchell, John (Mychele) 1437, witness list (NLI Ms. 41,673/3).

Mivrey, John de, alias Ohonan (Miwr). 1504 detaining can and preb of Tullabracky (CPR 18, 250).

Mivrey, William de, alias Hohounyn. 1500, detaining Tullabracky (CPR 17a, 486).

Mody, Hugh. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Mody, Brother Simon. 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as witness to oath (AM pp3-5). Bequest in will (AM p. 7).

Mody, Thomas. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275). 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Mol, William. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castle Wilkin, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 57).

Molur, William. Undated, witness list re Kilmallock (BBL, p. 81).

***?Momal, Saryn**. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206).

Monasternacallowduff, prioress of. 1307, case of a horse on loan from (CJR2, p. 453).

Moncel, Lord Robert. 1270-80, witness list (BBL p. 39 & 104).

Mones, William de (Moenes). 1307, clerk, receives damages (CJR2, pp 449, 450, 452 bis).

Monte, William de. 1308, Italian merchant taking case (CJR3, p. 95, 96, 98, 99).

Montibus, David de. 1295, mention in case (CJR1 p. 38).

Mor, Nicholas FitzDavid. 1307 hanged for Robbery and death (CJR2, p. 516).

Mora, Henry de. 1295, complaint against (CJR1, p. 49).

Mora, Hugh de. 1300, in brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Mora, John de. 1288, heir of, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Mora, John de, of Wirgedy (Uregare). 1304, juror re case about lands in Co. L (RBK No. 105).

Mora, Richard de. . 1212,land of , Ballynamona (RK, p. 140).

Mora, Richard de. 1300-01 witness to age of Gilbert de Clare (CIPM4, No. 54). 1302-03, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76).

Mora, Symon de. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1295, accused of taking cloth (CJR1 p. 39).

Mora, William de. Pre 1207, witness (BBL p. 111).

Mora, William de. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459). 1321, of Jakestown, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Mordyn, John. 1300, witness to extent of Caherconlish (RBO, p154).

More, David. 1300, absent juror (CJR1, p. 341).

More, Brother John. 1363. Preceptor of Knockainy and commissioner of peace. (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

More, John. 1404, pledge for Thomas FitzJohn (CICL, 68).

More, Nicholas de. 1300, witness to extent of Caherconlish (RBO, p154).

More, Roger de la. 1300, mention in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 341).

More, Roger. 1361, juror at inquisition into Rathkeale (IEMI, No. 331).

Moriagh, John. 1420-21, collector for L. (PC, pp 178-9).

Morice, John. 1331, escheator of Ireland in Limerick for extent of manors of Croom, Corcomohide, Carrickittle, Grene & Esgrene and Adare & Castlerobert (RBK, No. 127, 128, 132, 133 & 135).

Morthi, Nicholas. 1486, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 14, p. 28).

Mortimer, Hugh de. C1209, witness to charter re Carrickittle (GR, p. 163).

***Morton, Geoffrey & Matilda**. 1306, executors of Robert de Bree (CJR2, p. 315).

Mortun, William de. 1291, witness list (BBL p. 70).

Motyng, Abraham. 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98). 1307, fails to appear in disseisin case (CJR2, p.430, 432).

Motyng, Geoffrey (Moting). 1321, juror for extent of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

Motyng, Henry (Motynger). 1257, in case v bishop re church of Nantinan. (BBL p. 18). 1282 part of panel and juror for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, pp 427 & 428). 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Motyng, Henry (Moting). 1307, defendant in withdrawn case re Golafreston (CJR2 p. 456). 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

***Motyng, Peter & Mabilla**. 1307, plaintiff in disseisin case, re Keppaghlyn (CJR2, p.430, 432). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214).

Motyng, Thomas. 1375, representative of Askeaton cantred (PC, p. 61).

Motyng, William. C1225-60, witness (BBL pp 35 & 83).

Motyng, William. 1307, fails to appear in disseisin case (CJR2, p.430, 432).

Motyn, William. 1421, juror for inquisition at death of E of Desmond (COD 3, 45).

Mouner, Alexander le. 1300, respondent in disseisin case; of L (CJR1, p. 338 bis).

Mouner, John. 1317, in suit re Ardagh (W1, 162). 1300, respondent in disseisin case; of L (CJR1, p. 338).

Mouner, Robert le. 1300, had received mill in Derrygalvan (CJR1, p. 339).

Mouner, William le. 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Mouryk, Richard. 1328-29, accounts for escape of prisoner (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Moyagh, John. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Moyan, John. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Moyan, Richard. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Moyawe, Richard. 1337, tenant in Clonshire (BBL, p. 157).

Moyllach, James. 1282, of Ballysiward, part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427).

Moyne, John. 1320-23, charter re Cahernarry (W1, 54).

Moyne, Richard. 1320-23, charter re Cahernarry (W1, 54).

Moyn, Thomas. 1415 appointed to inquire into seditions etc in Co. L (CICL, 125).

Mucegros, John de. 1260-73, sheriff of Limerick (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, pp 40, 41 & 47; 36 p. 25). 1279-80 owing money to exchequer (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 51).

Multon, Thomas. 1398, given custody of weirs and Laxweir, with Thomas Dounsel (PR 1396-99, p. 459).

Multon, Thomas de. 1287-90, escheats account (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 36, 41). 1307 mentioned in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 435). 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 217).

Multon, John de, see Egremont.

Mura, John de (alias Oheoganayn). 1494, age 8-10 gets canonry and prebend of Tullabracky (CPR16, 931; A 113).

***Muriela,** 1306, daughter of Gunnora de Lexton; m. to Thomas Lengleis and Wm de Prendergast (CJR2, p. 286).

Murchi, Nicholas (Murti). 1482, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 13, p. 759). 1486 priest of L to get chancellorship of Cashel (CPR 15, 230).

***Muryagh, Joan**. 1426, wife of Thomas Arthur (AM p.17).

Mutheyl, James (Mothyl). 1458, detaining canonry and preb. of Tullabracky (CPR 11, 354). 1469 has detained Tullabracky for 14 years (CPR 12, p. 340). 1470 detaining T (A 55). 1472 detaining T, now 18 years (CPR 13 p. 349).

Muryagh, John og. 1426, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

Myagh, Anselm (Myaugh). 1320 case re Tankardstown (W1, 238). 1306, juror for inquisition on Knytheston (CJR2, p. 286). 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431). 1307 assaulted brother Walter (CJR2 p. 436).

Myagh, Henry. 1297, plaintiff v abbot of Owney (CJR 1, p. 132).

Myagh, Richard. 1307, mention in disseisin case (CJR2, p.432).

Myagh, Roger. 1313, fined for receiving felon (CJR3, p. 306).

Myagh, Simon (Miehagh) 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford, possibly Cork man (Wills, 121).

Myagh, Thomas. 1307 pledge in assault case (CJR2 p. 436). 1320 case re Tankardstown (W1, 238).

Myagh, Walter (Miagh). 1299, an impartial hand (CJR1, p. 297). 1307 assaulted by brother (CJR2 p. 436). 1300, case v. serjeant (CJR1, p. 342).

Myagh, William (Miagh). 1487, clerk of L, first fruits of Kilmallock (A 98)

Myagh, William FitzRichard. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.432).

Myagh, William, de Rossagh (Miagh). 1375, representative of Fontimkill cantred (PC, p. 61).

Myath, Andrew (Miath). 1286-89, payment for visne released, to exchequer (CDI 3, 180, p. 84; 271 pp 123 & 125; 309; 275, p. 224).

Myer, Brother Maurice. 1426, reader of Franciscans, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

***Mylys, Mariota**. 1376, left bequest in will of Martin Arthur (AM p. 7).

Myne, Tyrdolagh. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

Myneter, David Don. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214).

Myneter, Patrick le. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 58). 1295, serjeant of King to keep watch on Shanagolden church (CJR1, p. 72).

Myneter, Peter (le Mynetier). 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429). 1307, absent juror (CJR2, p. 453). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214).

Mynour, John FitzGilbert. 1361, juror at inquisition into Rathkeale (IEMI, No. 331).

Mynour, Nicholas. 1361, juror at inquisition into Rathkeale (IEMI, No. 331).

Mynour, William le. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Mynour, William le. 1313, provost of Adare. (CJR3, p. 310).

Mynour', William. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

N

N. 1222-50, chancellor, in witness lists (BBL pp 69 & 142).

N. 1222-50, clerk, in witness list (BBL p. 53 & 101). See also Nicholas?

***Naas, William & Eva** (m. 1st Philip de Braose) **de.** 1199, receives burgage, and knight's fees in Co. Limerick (CDI 1, 94; GR p. 163). C1209, granted Carrickittle and Kyldruman by William de Brewys (Braose) (GR, p. 163). C1225 grants Carrickittle to son Maurice (GR, p. 163). 1219-20, pay fine for manor of Grean (Calendar State papers, Carew Howth, p.414; CDI 1, 962).

De Naas, Maurice. 1225, granted Carrickittle (GR, p163).

Naghtone, John. 1420-21 collector of subsidy for L (PC, p. 135)., John.

Nagle, Patrick (Nagyll) 1426 1426, owes money to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

Nagle, William (Rangil, Rogill Nagill), 1513 & 14, canon, mandate to (CPR 20, 142, 229, 237, 263 & 264). 1513 see note to CPR 20, 144.

Nahs, Robert de. 1307, absent juror (CJR2, p. 453).

Nangle, Alan de (Nongle). 1299 tenant, gavellor, of Maynwyr (Monagay?) (CDI 4, 551).

Nangle, Edmund (Nangall). 1401, bequest in Thomas Balbein's will (AM).

Nangle, John (Nangel). 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 122). 1445, mention in will of Geoffrey Galwey (Wills 123).

Nangle, Patrick (Nangyll). 1425, named as owing goods to John Arthur in JA's will (AM p.11).

Nangle, Robert. 1435 citizen of L, to inquire into treaon etc. (CICL, 89). No date, bailiff, writ to, excommunicate (CICL, 39)

Nangle, Thomas de. 1307, attorney (CJR2, p. 386).

Nangle, William (Nangill). 1482, reaffirming right to canonry and preb of Kilpeacon (CPR 13, p. 794).

Nas, Stephen. 1295, attorney? (CJR1, p. 75).

Nasshe, Adam de. 1307, withdraws case re Golafreston (CJR2 p. 456).

Nasche, John de. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Nasche, John. 1421, juror for inquisition at death of E of Desmond (COD 3, 45).

Nasse, John. Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,120).

Nasshe, Philip de. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Nasshe, Thomas de. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 309).

Nasse, John de. 1295, complaint v sheriff (CJR1, p. 40). 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51). 1306, attorney in trespass case (CJR2, p. 307).

Nasse John FitzWilliam de. 1295, mention in case (CJR1, p. 50).

Nasse, Robert de. 1305, juror (CJR2, p. 134).

Nasse, William de. 1295, complaint v sheriff (CJR1, p. 50). 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, pp 51-52). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 58).

Nasse, William FitzWilliam de.1295, indicted (CJR1, p. 50). 1295, pardon to (CJR1, p. 58).

***Naungle, Agnes de**. 1313, murder victim. (CJR3, p. 267).

Naungle, Alan de. 1321, tenant of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 201).

Naungle, David. 1375 felonies in Co. L (CICL, 200).

Naungle, Peter de. 1307, case re a horse (CJR2, p. 358).

Naungle, Richard. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Nayshe, Richard. 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

Neel, David. 1340, charter witness re Kilmallock (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560).

Neel, Gerald (Neal). 1307, recognitor (CJR2, p.429).

Neel, Hugh. 1340, charter witness re Kilmallock (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560).

Neel, John. 1295, debts of (CJR1, p. 49).

Neel, Robert. 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

***Netterville, Lucas and Agnes de**. 1324 claim dower on Kilteely (W1, 340).

Nettrevill, Nicholas. 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340).

Newtown, Roger de (Nova Villa). 1242, juror for inquisition of Esclon manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

Neyl, John (Nel). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74, 75). Undated, witness list (BBL, p. 79, 81, 82).

Neyl, Master Robert. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74, 77, 78).

Neyr, Laurence le. 1300, witness to extent of Caherconlish (RBO, p154).

Neyrun, Thomas. C1240-60 canon of L, in witness list (BBL pp 87 & 88). 1243, master acting as agent of bishop (BBL p.97). 1258, quitclaim of the farm of Clun, as formerly held by (BBL p. 101).

Nicholas. Undated, chancellor of L., in witness list (RAST, p. 241).

Nicholas. Temp. bishop Edmund, chancellor (H.C. Maxwell Lyte ed. Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Deeds, Vol 4. (1902) A10161).

Niger see Black

Noe, Maurice de la. Mid 15th., merchant of St Brieuc victualling L. (O'Brien pp 44 & 47).

Noly, William jnr. 1341, cottager in Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Nongyll, Robert. 1430, citizen of L. appointed to enquire into church (CICL, 32).

Nordryn, James (Nordrue). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 305, 307).

Nordryn, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307).

Norex, Maurice 1446, standing for Malachi O Comfy re Ballingarry (A, 37)

Norfolk, Robert, FitzWilliam de. 1222-70, homage to bishop for land in Mungret (BBL pp 86, 88 & 89).

Norrach, Geoffrey FitzWilliam le. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 17).

Norragh, J. de. 1283, suit re Caherelly (W2, 50).

Norreys, John. 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 117).

Norreys, Reginald le. 1295, not guilty of burglary(CJR1, p. 3).

Norreys, Thomas. 1315, takes cattle from Luddenbeg in war v Bruce (W1, 326).

Northerne, Adam, of Mungret. 1297, respondent (CJR1 p.128).

Northerne, David FitzJohn (Northirne) of Balysiward. 1297, plaintiff, minor, son of John, brother of John (CJR1 p.128).

Northerne, John. 1297, will of; uncle of Roger FitzThomas, father of john and David (CJR1 p.128).

Northerne, John FitzJohn (Northirne) of Balysiward. 1297, plaintiff, minor, son of John, brother of David (CJR1 p.128).

Northeryn, Robert. 1314, stands pledge (CJR3 p. 313).

Northewich, Ralph de (de Norwich). Mid 13th, quitclaims his claims in Mungret to bishop, uncle of same name (BBL p. 42). 1215-22, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812).

Northyn, Richard. 1390-1400, mention in life of John Martin Arthur ((AMs 248/335 dorso).

Northue, Thomas de. 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 48).

Northyn, Walter. 1414, deceased minister of Trinitarians Adare (CPR 6, p. 397).

Notour, John le. 1300, FitzJohn, disseisin case re Kilpeacon (CJR1, p. 341).

Nova Villa, Roger de. 1240, juror at inquisition into Esclon (IEMI No. 1).

Notte, Henry. 1420-21 collector of subsidy for L (PC, p. 135).

Nottingham, Alexander de (Notyngham). 1253-57, itinerant justice at L, (BBL pp 12, 14, 17, 18 bis, 21, 23, & 24).

***Nurse, Sarah**. 1291, escaped prisoner (CDI 3, 1020 p. 457).

Nynche, Philip de. 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1313, to answer for chattels (CJR3, p. 305). 1300, disseisin case re Balygillegan (CJR1, p. 341).

O'

Oachaerna , Denis. 1400 to be deprived of canonry and preb. of Ardcanny (CPR 5, p. 315 bis, also p 468).

Oballan, Philip. 1313, hanged for robbery (CJR3, p. 267).

Obarcell, David. 1302-03, owes money (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

Obarey, Dermit. 1475 detaining rectory of Derrygalvin(CPR 13, p. 30).

Obarre, Denis. 1431 bull re Kilmurry (A 25).1444, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 9, p. 507).

O Barryth, Cornelius. 1426, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

O bathan, William FitzJohn of. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

Obeggane, Thomas. 1447, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Obochane, For. 1447, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Obochane, Goy. 1445, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Obregayn, Alan. 1460, vicar of Killagholehane (CPR 12 p. 83).

Obrenan, John. 1311, servant of David Appilgard (CJR3, p. 208).

Obrenan, William. 1341, free tenant in Lickadoon (GR, p. 114).

Obrenayn, David. 1474, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 13, p. 30).

O Bridan, John. 1313, acquitted of robbery(CJR3, p. 269).

O'Brien, Anyn (Obryn). 1311, robbed of a horse (CJR3, p. 204).

O'Brien, Bernard (Ybryayn). 1464, receives canonry and preb. of St Munchin's (CPR 12, 398; A 47). 1466 falsely claiming St Munchin's (CPR12, p. 483).1469, named as former holder of prebend of St Munchin's (CPR 12, p. 690).

O'Brien, Bren Roch (Obbren; roth). 1275 mention of war against (CDI 2, 1181). 1279-80 owing money to exchequer (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 51).

O'Brien, Brian. 1331 and many felons have laid waste manor of Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No 133). 1332, mentioned as outlaw (PC, p. 11).

O'Brien, Conor. 1253, complaining of actions of King's representatives in Thomond and at county court of L (CDI 2, 272). 1260-61owing money to exchequer (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 41).

O'Brien, Connechor. 1295, against king's peace (CJR1, p. 4).

O'Brien, Conwor. (Obren). 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

***O'Brien, Denis (Obyeyn)** & **MicMahana, Una** (d. of Thady). 1447, permission to marry within related degrees (CPR 10, p. 361).

O'Brien, Dermit (Obreyn). 1476 first fruits for canonry and preb of St Munchin's and treasurership (A 75, 76 & 78). 1477, missing bull re treasurership (CPR 13, p. 899). 1482, detaining treasurership of L (CPR 13, p. 113). 1497, gets canonry and preb , together with vicarage of St Munchins (CPR 16, 735).

O'Brien, Donal. King of Limerick. 1180-85, charters to Kilcooley and Holy Cross (COD 1, 4 & 5). Documents relating to donation of patronage of Corcomohide church to Cathedral (BBL pp 102, 105 & 107). 1176 drove English from L (AFM). C1175, prince of L. (Expug, p. 149).

O'Brien, Donat. 1428, priest of L detaining in Killaloe (CPR 8, p. 5).1428 not promoted at Rathronan (A 16)

O'Brien, Donat. 1496, cleric of L to have canonry of Galbally in Emly (CPR16, 738).

O'Brien, Doneghuch (Obren). 1308, chief of Thomond in dispute with city. (CJR3, p. 2)

O'Brien, Donough, Ara. 1502, died, lord from Adare to L., son of Brian Duv built dormitory of Adare Franciscan Friary (AFM; W1, 70, RegA).

O'Brien, Douenald (Obren). 1295, against king's peace (CJR1, p. 4). 1295, said to have stolen from vicar of Corcomohide (CJR1, p. 48).

***O Brien, Fynola** (Inybren). 1426, owes money to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

O'Brien, Moriartath, MacTeyg (Obren). 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

O Brien, Maurice (Obryn). 1399, a clerk of L. to be archdeacon of Glendalough (CPR 5, p. 204).

O'Brien , Maurice (Maurus Obeyn alias Omukom). 1469, to be removed from vicarage of Kilkeedy (CPR 12, p. 707).

O'Brien Moel (Obreen). 1382, captain of Thomond usurped by Obreen Shramagh (CICL, 150)

O'Brien, Murtogh (Ua Briain, Muircheartach) 1101, destroy the Grianan and brings stones to L (AFM).

O'Brien, Patrick (o Breyn). 1376, owed money according to will of Martin Arthur (AM p. 5).

***O'Brien, Raghnhylda**. 1328-29, d. Of Douenald, fine for false witness (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16). 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

O'Brien, Shramagh (Obreen, Murgh). 1382, takes over from Obreen Moel (CICL, 150)

O'Brien, Tatheg (Obren, Thathog). 1287 deprived Agnes de Valence of Esgren (W1, 337). 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

O'Brien, Tetricus . 1487, cleric of L, age 14 approx. gets treasurership of L and vicarage of Killely (CPR 15, 227: A 99).

O'Brien, Thaddeus. 1505, gets canonry and chapel (CPR 19, 1372). !505 first fruits of Kilpeacon and vicarages of Crecora, Kythonyzyn [cahernarry/caheravally?] and Fedamore (A 132)

O Brien, Thady (Obryen). 1426, owes money to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

O'Brien, Thady. 1487, challenges for prebend of St Munchins (CPR 14, p. 200).

O'Brien, Theodoric. 1488, canon of L, which church his ancestors founded, getting archdeaconry and rectory of Croom (CPR 15, 237 & 1463; A 102).

O'Brien, Turlough (Toirdhealbhach Ua Briain), 1157 banished from L by Dermot McMurogh (AFM).

O'Brien, Turlough (Terdelwach Obren). 1285-7, takes Charconlish (Caherconlish) (W2, 61). 1295, against king's peace (CJR1, p. 4).

O'Brogan, Malrony. 1300, tenant Caherconlish (RBO, p. 156).

Obroggy, Thomas Okeallaygh. 1405, vicar of Kilcornan, vicar in Killaloe dioc., to get preb and canonry of Donaghmore (CPR 6, pp 23,37 & 43).

O'Cahill, Dermit (Okahill). 1458, falsely stated vicarage of Clonelty void (CPR 11, p. 353)

O'Cahill, John (Ychatyl). 1452, deceased former vicar of Corcomohide (CPR 10, p. 576). 1458, deceased former vicar of Corcomohide (CPR 11, p. 351).

Ocamayn, Dermot. 1480, first fruits for canonry, but died while at Rome(A 84, 85 & 86).

Ocamayn, Maurice. 1458, priest of L, became vicar of Clonelty. (CPR 11, p. 353).

O canan, Donkuth. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

Ocanuirej, Theodoric. 1514, deceased rector of Athlacca (CPR 1514, 229).

O Carbre, Walter. 1313, notorious thief (CJR3, p. 269).

Ocarhyyil, Thaddeus. 1445, bishop's seneschal taking inquisition at Tullybrack (BBL p. 161).

O'Carmody, Donat (Ycharmidi; anglicised also as O'Kennedy). 1486 gets a vicarage and canonry for life (CPR 15, 1188). 1497, mandate to re Trinitarians (CPR 17b, 59). 1499, canon of was a judge in case re Trinitarians at Adare (CPR 17a, 221).

O Carran, David. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15).

Ocarran, Thady. 1420, clerk of L; benefice reserved to (CPR 7, p. 168).

O'Carryd, Thomas, 1418, name on O'Dea Mitre

Ocarthany. 1337, betaghs in manor of Mungret (BBL p. 155).

Ocassi, Patrick. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19).

Ocassis. 1287 betaghs on manor of Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

Ocassy. 1307, faithful Irishman slain by On Omadethan (CJR2, p. 516).

Ocathsochiis. 1287 betaghs on manor of Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

Ocathill, Philip (Otathill). 1458, made vicar of Askeaton (CPR 11, p. 386)

Occanyff, John. 1462, vicar of Emlygrennan, gets canonry and preb. in Cashel (CPR 12, p. 165).

Occullan, Maurice. 1500. canon of L, mandate to (CPR 17a, 401).

Ochachery, Denis. 1500, canon of L, first fruits for Rathkelae priory.(A 117)

Ochachyearna, Dennis. 1396,canon of L, mandate to. (CPR 4, p. 530).

Ochowhelayn, Denis. 1398, unlawfully holding Ballytankard vicarage (CPR 5, p. 107)

O Cleryn, Donnogo. 1376, servant of Martin Arthur receives 40d in his will (AM p. 5).

Ocogan. 1337, betaghs of manor of Mungret (BBL p. 155).

Ocoggran, Maurice, 1401, holding rectory of Derrygalvin, to get canonry in Lismore.(CPR 5, p.343).

Ocoghlan, Denis. 1401, provision of vicarage of Ballytankard. (CPR 5, 450).

Ocoghlan, Nicholas. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 214).

Ocoillan, Peter. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Ocolla, William. 1328-29, fugitive from church of Athlacca (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Oconchiy, Donatus. 1427-8, vicar in Ardfert dio., to receive rectory of Rathronan (CPR 7, p. 483; A 17).

Oconchuyr, Bernard. 1430, clerk of Ardfet to receive rectory of Croom (CPR 8, p. 199). 1431, first fruits of Croom (A 24)

Ocondoub, Malachy(Ycondwyb). 1449, canon of Lismore to get canonry and prebend of St. Munchin's (CPR 10, 436). 1450 deceased vicar of Garry and prebend of St Munchins (CPR 10, p. 458); ditto (CPR 11, p. 458). 1452, deceased vicar of Garre Ballingarry (CPR 10, p. 573).

Ocone, Comdin. 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

Ocone, Gyllese. 1222-50, former holder of Kilcornan from bishop (BBL p 141).

Oconify, Malachy. 1445, exchange of Croom vicarage for that of Ballingarry with Gilbert Olean, and to get a canonry of Lismore (CPR 9, p. 534; A37).

Ocongalych, Maurice. 1421, vicar of Kildimo to get unspecified benefice (CPR 7, p. 167). 1427, asking for award of St Munchins prebend and canonry to be validated (CPR7, pp 518 & 541; A 13). 1427, standing for Denis Ohorigan (A 14).1428,

mandates to (CPR 8, pp 2 & 5). 1432 detaining canonry and preb in Killaloe (CPR 8, p. 450). 1454, swap of canonries with Wm. Russell (CPR 10, pp 695 & 697). 1447, mandate to (CPR 10, p. 280). 1449 resignation of St Munchins (CPR 10, 436).

Oconnayly, Maurice 1455, accused canon of L and preb of Dysertengus (CPR 11, p. 247).

O'Connell Maurice (Yconalle). 1441 deceased canon of Kyllidy (CPR 9 p. 169).

O'Conni, Finegole Ymene. 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

Oconnuyl, Thady. 1400, vicar of Killamalhyhry, to get canonry and preb of Ardcanny (CPR 5, 315). 1413, to be confirmed in post (CPR 6, p. 370).

Oconoc, Schiteruk. 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

Occonyrych, Magonius. 1468, priest of L, detaining benefice in Emly (CPR 12, p. 666)

O'Conor, Dermot. 1299 tenant, gavellor, of Maynwyr (Monagay?) (CDI 4, 551).

O Conor Rory (Ruaidhri Ua Conchobhair) 1088, burned L. (AFM).

O'Conor, William (Oconyr). 1421 first fruits of Athneasy (A 5 & 6).1434, deceased treasurer of L (CPR 8, p. 498).

Oconran, Dermot (Yconran). 1480 deceased canon of Killeedy (A 85).

O Conry, Patrick. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

Oconstyn, Thomas. 1341, free tenant in Lickadoon (GR, p. 114).

O Conyne, Donald. 1425, named as owing goods to John Arthur in JA's will (AM p.11).

Oconuyrk. 1337, betaghs of manor of Mungret (BBL p. 155).

Oconyng, M. Pre 1207, canon of L getting his prebend (BBL p.116)

Ocormachayne, David. 1455, lately made canon of L and Killaloe (CPR 11, p. 219) Killaloe events (CPR 11, pp 347 & 356)

O Cormacaine, Brother Maurice. 1376, left bequest in will of Martin Arthur (AM p. 7).

Ocrauain, Donald. 1481, detaining vicarage of St Munchins (CPR 13, p. 739)

Ocroyng, John. 1337 tenant of manor of Mungret (BBL p. 156).

Ocrynan, 1337 betaghs on manor of Mungret 1337 (BBL p. 155).

Ocrynan, Henry. 1307 hanged for robbery(CJR2, p. 516).

Ocrynan, Nicholas. 1337 tenant of manor of Mungret (BBL p. 156).

Ocrynan, Thomas. 1337 tenant of manor of Mungret (BBL p. 156).

Ocrynan, William. 1337 tenant of manor of Mungret (BBL p. 156).

O Crythan, John. 1313, thief (CJR3, p. 269).

Ocumiyn, Laurence, 1455, accused vicar of Killeely (CPR 11, p. 220).

O Daly, Cunlaid, 1464+ poet, husband of Margaret Fitzgibbon (RegA)

O Daly, Gillecrist. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

Odathi, Lovekyn. 1266-67 owes money for liberty (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 47).

O'Dea, Bishop Cornelius see Limerick.

O'Dea, Cornelius. 1427, vicar of of Kilmoylan, standing first fruits for Gilbert Yleayn (A 11). 1428 bull for as vicar of Kilmoylan (A 18).

O'Dea, Cornelius. C1483, husband of margaret FitzGibbon (W1, 70).

O'Dea, Cornelius (Ydeayd). 1460 seeks to have the rectorial tithes belonging to Keynsham within parishes of Ballingarry and Askeaton (CPR12, p. 101).

O'Dea, Denis (Odeaigh Oday; Dionisius, Donald**)**. 1415, precentor, given permission to spend 5yrs at Osford & Cambridge (CICL, 128). 1421, precentor of L & elect of Ossory (CPR 7. pp 160, 175, 190). 1421, first fruits of precentorship (A 2). 1424, as bishop (CPR 7, pp 357 & 434). 1427, sucessor elected on death of Denis (CPR 7, p. 493). 1439, mentioned as ex chancellor CPR 9, pp. 54-5). 1451, named as a deceased former chancellor (CPR 10, p. 522).

O'Dea, Dermot (Oday). 1306, deforced Walter Maunsell in Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208).

***O'Dea, Donal and Sabina**. Late 15th, paid for part cloister of Franciscans in Adare (W1, 70, RegA).

O'Dea, Loghlin. 1306, deforced Walter Maunsell in Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208).

O'Dea, Robert. (Oday). 1306, deforced Walter Maunsell in Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208).

O'Dea, Rory. Late 15th, paid for part of Franciscans in Adare (W1, 70, RegA).

O'Dea, Rory Keth (Oday). 1306, deforced Walter Maunsell in Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208).

O'Dea, Rory Oglassagh (Oday). 1306, deforced Walter Maunsell in Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208).

***O'Dea, Sabina**. Late 15th, paid for part of Franciscans in Adare (W1, 70).

O'Dea, Thomas don (Oday). 1306, deforced Walter Maunsell in Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208).

O'Dea, Thomas fyn (Oday). 1306, deforced Walter Maunsell in Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208).

O Deghe, Dermot. 1425, owed money in will of John Arthur (AM p.11).

Odicag, Maurice (Ydicag). 1458, former vicar of Shanagolden (CPR 11, p. 350).

Odoncha, Thomas. 1414, priest of L assigned vicarage of Kilmallock (CPR 6, p. 435).

Odonedy, Thomas. 1311, makes fine for receiving thieves (CJR3, p. 214).

Odonegan, Robert. 1311, charged with burglary (CJR3, p. 206).

O Dongan, Dionisius als Dermicius. 1387, letters of presentation to vicarage of St Mary Korkennith (CICL, 181). 1389, chaplain has letters of presentation to the vicarage of the church of Corkmoyhed, diocese of Limerick (CICL, 139)

Odonekyr, Thomas Mor. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

O'Donnell, Morrice (Adonnel). Check date; Master of the Leonard of L. (H. Bush, Bristol Town Duties (1828) between pp 5-42)

Odonnell, William (Odonayl). 1515 detainer of Effin vicarage (CPR 20, 335).

Odonnewort, Patrick. 1321, juror for extent of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

Odonok, Robert. 1311, fined for receiving thieves (CJR3, p. 214).

Odonortha, Maurice (Ydonurt). 1471 rector of Mahoonagh, gets Monagay; first fruits for Monagay (CPR 12, 376; A, 56). 1471 standing for archdeacon's first fruits (A 58). 1482 accused rector of Mahoonagh and rector of Rathcahill alias Monagay (CPR13, pp 123 & 809).

Odoughe, John. 1394, priest of Cashel , holding Clonelche investigated (CPR 4, p. 472).

Odouyr, Condyn roth. 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 315).

ODowayn, John. 1337 tenant of manor of Mungret (BBL p. 156).

Odowgan, Dionisius. 1389, chaplain, vicar of Corcomohide (CICL, 139).

O'Dowgan, Thomas. 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 117).

Odulyn, Richard. 1328-29, fugitive from church of Athlacca (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16). 1332-33, re goods of John Kent of Effin (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

Odunagayn, William. 1500 detaining vicarage of Kilbradan (CPR 17a, 820). 1501 deprived of Kilbradan (A 120)

O Dusaine, William. 1376, owed money according to will of Martin Arthur (AM p. 5).

O Douir, Aulef duf. 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 315).

Odouwyr, William. 1313, acknowledges debt to abbot of Owney (CJR3, p. 267).

O'Dowd, Dionisius. 1388, vicar of Corcomohide (W1, 227).

Odowyr, Dermot. 1333, seeks peace for transgressions (PC, p. 17).

Odowyr, Malaghlyn. 1313, sues for King's peace (CJR3, p. 267).

O dreynan, Con. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

O'Duffy, Laurence. 1405, servant, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 121).

Oduyr, David. 1428, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 8, p. 75).

Oduyr, William. 1406, clerk of Cashel, to receive canonry and preb of Tullybrackey void by consecration of Richard of Cashel. (CPR 6, p. 84).

O Dwyl, Thomas. 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him money (AM p. 5).

Odygi, Cornelius. 1427, priest of Killaloe, assigned vicarage of Kilmoylan in L (CPR 7 p. 508).

Oechbuayg, Nicholas. 1396, unlawful occupier of Kilscannell (CPR 4, p. 530).

Ofaelan, Offelan etc; see O'Phelan

O'Fahy, William (Offahi, Offay, Offachi). 1468, priest of L. (CPR 12, p. 626). 1469, canonry and preb of Donaghmore (CPR 12, p. 681). 1469 & 1470, canon of L., mandate to (CPR12, pp 352 & 759). 1470 stands for Richard Purcell (A, 54). 1478, death of mentioned (CPR 13, p. 670).

Ofardeny, Merkud. 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

O'Farrel, William (Iharalla). 1490 making claim on St Munchin's (CPR 15, 557).

Ofechan, Murihurt. 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

Ofechan, Thomas. 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

Ofergula, Geruallus. 1402, priest of Killaloe, to get vicarage of Kilbradan (CPR 5, p.468).

Ofieli, Thomas. 1402, deceased vicar of Ardcanny (CPR 5 , p. 468).

Offaeyn, Thomas. 1503, detaining Ballycahane vicarage (CPR 17a, 942)

Offarablayt, William. 1504, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 18, 382).

Offeralye, Denis. 1471, detaining Monagay (CPR 12, p. 376; A 56).

Offlahyf, Thady (Offlahud, Tateum Offlacchym, Oflayterah), 1471 clerk (A 60) 1476 ditto (A 75) 1479, vicar of Kilscannel, first fruits for Rathkeale prior (A 82). 1492, claims to be prior of monastery OSA, detaining Kilscannell (CPR 15, 886). 1500 detaining vicarage of Kilscannell (CPR 17a, 485). 1502 had resigned Rathkeale priory (A 122)

Offlait, Philip. 1459, making accusations agains Thomas Macega (CPR 11, p. 385).

Offlayn, Maurice. 1500 canon of L, mandate to (CPR 17a, 383).

Offlayn, Thomas (Offlayff). 1513, gets priory of Rahtkeale (CPR 20, 142; A 139). 1514, detaining priory of Rathkeale (CPR 20, 336).

Offyn, Philip. 1341, betagh, with following, on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Oflahyn, David. 1503, first fruits, Rathkeale Priory (A 124).

Oflinagayn, William 1480, accused vicar of Robertstown (CPR 13, p. 86-87; A 88).

O Flyn, William. 1313, victim of theft (CJR3, p. 306).

Og, William, of Adamstoun. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

Ogalchu, Thomas, 1474, priest of L, swapped preb of Tullabracky for rector of Dromin (CPR 13, p. 411).

Ogallan, Oyn. 1426, Dominican brother, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

Ogallycon, Thomas (Ogalchon). 1474, first fruits for rectory of St Trinity Dromin (A 67). 1475, priest of L detaining Dromin (CPR13, p. 460).

Oge, William. 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him money (AM p. 5).

Ogealuayn, Patrick. 1337 tenant of manor of Mungret (BBL p. 156).

O Geran, Cornelius. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15).

Ogeueny, Thomas. 1295, felon (CJR1, p. 3).

Ogeueny, Padyn. 1300, respondent in trespass case, fails to appear (CJR1, p. 344).

Ogibun, Richard. 1474, clerk of L given rectory of Ballingaddy (CPR 13, p. 399).

Ogillaschannan, William (Ogyllahanayn, Wilianinus), 1458, canon, with portion of Scattery, which he resigned for vicarage of Shanagolden (CPR 11, p. 350). 1474, deprived of Shanagolden (A 64).1475, vicar of united parish churches of Shanagolden and Kilmoylan, accusations made against (CPR 13, p. 482).

O Glasnagal, Henry. 1311, hanged for murder (CJR3, p. 214).

Ogloern, Thomas. 1335 tenament holder in Any (RK, p. 76). 1339 becomes hayward of Any (RK, p. 111).

***Ogolan, Alice**. 1341, betagh, with following, on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Ogyllahnayn, William (Ygyllahnayn). 1480, named as former deceased vicar of Shanagolden (CPR 13, p. 86-87).

Ograda, John, 1320 provision of canonry to despite holding other benefices. (CPR 2, p. 216).

O'Grada, Thomas. 1389, lost prebend of Killeedy because married (CPR 3, p. 346).

O'Grada, Thomas (Ygrada). 1418, vicar of Kilcornan receiving rectory of Croom (CPR 7, p. 75 & 76). 1430, resignation of Croom (CPR 8, p. 413).

O'Grady, Nicholas. 1485, abbot of Tuamgraney, freeman of L. died (AFM).

O'Grady, Ruadri. C1180-85, witness to charter of Donal More O'Brien (BBL p. 32).

Ogrifa, John. 1473, making accusations against vicar of Donaghmore (CPR 13, p. 360). 1474 presbyter of Killaloe standing for Dermit Yhynraththy (A 62). 1474, priest of Killaloe, gets vicarage of Cahernarry (CPR 13, p. 362). 1484, vicar of Cahernarry, gets vicarage of Fedamore (CPR 14, 324; A 93). 1489, resigns canonry and preb of Tullabracky (CPR 15, 396). 1494, canon of L, mandate to (253, 254, 351, 352, 357 & 930). 1494, given canonry (CPR 17b, 123).

Ogriffa, Gillepatrick. 1445, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Ogriffa, Matthew. 1458, canon of L, preb. of St Munchins and vicarage of Garry (CPR 11, pp 72-73 and 74-5); also benefices in Killaloe (CPR 12, p. 16). 1458, mandates to (CPR 11, pp 350, 351 & 353). 1458 becomes dean of Cashel (CPR 11, p. 346).1459, secured false letters to deprive dean of Cashel (CPR 11, p. 399). 1462, has resigned archdeaconry of L on becoming bishop of Killaloe (CPR 11, p. 482; A 43). 1463 mandate as elect of Killaloe (CPR 11, p. 480); and elect of K (CPR 11, p. 496). 1463 resigned St Munchins on election (CPR 12, p. 396). Other refs in CPR 12 relating to Killaloe.

Ogiy, Cornelius (Ygiy). 1480, named as deceased vicar of Shanagolden (CPR 13, p. 86-87).

O'Gubuin, John. 1427, rector in Derry to be canon of L and Ossory (CPR 7, p. 547). 1427 mandate to (CPR 8, pp 24 & 49).

Ohachigerna, Denis. 1402, canon of L, patron of John Chanluayn (CPR 5, p. 468). 1414, deceased former holder of Ardcanny (CPR 6, p. 360).

O Haeule, David. 1306, hibernicus of Agnes de Valence killed at Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281).

O Haeule, Gilbert. 1306, hibernicus of Agnes de Valence killed at Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281).

O Haeule, John. 1306, hibernicus of Agnes de Valence killed at Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281).

O Haeule, Peter. 1306, hibernicus of Agnes de Valence killed at Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281).

Ohalphyn, Gyllaseanayn. 1396, priest of L. to get Kilscannell church (CPR 4, p. 530).

Ohaly, Dermicius. 1506, miller, pardon to (CICL, 16).

O Halynan. Henry FitzHugh. 1313, acquitted of receiving a felon. (CJR3, p. 306).

O Halynan. Hugh. 1313, acquitted of receiving a felon. (CJR3, p. 306).

OHanekyn, John. 1341, cottager in Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Ohanly, Philip. 1427 & 8 late canon and prebendary of St Munchin's (A 13CPR 7, p. 518) 1444 ditto (CPR 9, p. 507).

O Hanrechaine, Teig Roe (Thady Ruoch). 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him goods (AM p. 5). 1380, owes good to Gelian Beaufort according to her will (AM p.7).

Ohanwan, Philip. 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 4).

Ohartyll, Henry. 1410, given permission to use Englsih law (CICL, 23).

Ohayre, Ohech. 1266-67 owes money for liberty (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 47).

Ohedian, Richard 1406, canon of L elected as bishop of Cashel, resigning benefices (CPR 6, pp 83-5); receives pallium (CPR 6, pp 105 & 106). See also CPR 6, pp 445 & 514). As bishop of Cashel (CPR 7, pp 94, 105, 116, 189 & 482).

Ohee, Thadeus. 1445, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

O Helaharyn, Thomas. 1380, owes good to Gelian Beaufort according to her will (AM p.7).

Ohedirscoll, Roger, 1311, see Roger de Caunteton (CJR3, p. 203).

Ohermode, Donat. 1496, canon of L mandate to (CPR 16, 738).

O'Hickey Dermit (Ohiki). 1447, accuses vicar of Adare (CPR 10, p. 280).

O'Hickey, Dermit fitzMaurice (Yhiki), 1447 vicar of Adare accused by namesake (CPR 10, p. 280).

O Hickey, Marianus. Late 15th Built refectory and wooden choir of Adare Friary (RegA)

Ohiflan. 1313, thief (CJR3, p. 269).

Ohigirty, Crathyn. 1328-29, escaped prisoner (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Ohilyle. 1337, betaghs on the manor of Mungret (BBL p. 155).

Ohimmert, John (Yhimmert). 1413, deceased holder of canonry and prebend of Ardcanny (CPR 6, p. 423).

O Hogan, Donald (Hogayn), 1402, priest of L unduly detaining Kilbradan (CPR 5, p. 502 & 503).

O Hogan, Loghlyn. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15).

Oholdrik, Philip. 1313, acquitted of arson (CJR3, p. 268).

***Oholecan, Orlyn**. 1313, mother of Reginald (CJR3, p. 307).

***Oholecan, Ranyld**. 1313, sister of Reginald (CJR3, p. 307).

Oholecan, Reginald. 1313, thief and killer (CJR3, p. 307).

Oholecan, Thomas (O Hoillechan, Oholethan). 1313, acquitted of receiving felon (CJR3, p. 307).

Oholethan, Hugh. 1292, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1078 p.479).

Oholghan, William. 1420-21, vicar of Tankardstown, collector of subsidy for L (PC, p. 135).

Ohologhan, Adam. 1311, cattle stolen from (CJR3, p. 204).

Ohologhan, Maurice. 1311, hanged for robbery (CJR3, p. 204).

Ohorogayn, Denis (Choragayn). 1427 first fruits for Tullabracky (A14).1458, deceased holder of Tullabracky (CPR 11, p. 354).

O Horogho, David. 1425, named as owing mone to John Arthur in JA's will (AM p.11).

O Horwuth, Roger. 1313, makes fine for killing and other trespasses (CJR3, p. 270).

Ohrulachan, Maurice, 1432, deceased vicar of Valistrostan/Ballythorstein (CPR 8, p. 415).

Ohuollachayn, Maurice 1404, vicar of Kyllyd in L, provided with canonries in L and Cloyne (CPR 5, p. 614).

Ohyffernan, Adam. 1504 to get canonry and preb of Tullybracky (CPR 18, 250).

Ohykyt, Farwil. 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

Ohikyt, Lothelyn dufolath. 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

Ohikyt, Mahyn. 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

Ohikyt, Molyn boy. 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

Ohymuyr, Alan (Awly; Alanus Hoymur). 1432 vicar of Baletrostan (Ballythorstein, Dunnaman) standing for Cornelius Ohmur (A 27). 1432, vicar of Valistrostan, to get Kylkyde (CPR 8, p. 415). 1443, accused of dilapidating goods of Kilkeedy etc. (CPR 9, p. 403).

Ohynrachty, Dermot (Yhynrachty). 1473, vicarage of St Mary Magdalene Kilmurry (CPR 13, p. 355).1474, first fruits of St Mary Magdalene alias Kylmohrog. (A 62). 1494, priest of L, detaining Kilmurry (CPR 16, 359).

Ohynwyr, Cornelius (Ihynwyr). 1455, Deceased precentor of L (CPR 11, p. 10). 1461, mentioned as former precentor (CPR 12, p. 117).

Ohywr, Cornelius (Ohymur). 1432, canon of L to receive rectory of Croom, already holds canon and preb of Kyllide in L and other in Cloyne (CPR 8, p. 413; A 27). 1435, mandate to, re St Mary's house in L (CPR 8, p. 566). 1434, canonry and preb in Killaloe.1435, mandate to (CPR 8, p. 563). 1432, to get canon and preb in Killaloe (CPR8, p. 450). 1441, removed from rectory of Croom (CPR 9, p. 199). 1441, accusations against (CPR 9, p. 169). 1441 had been removed from canonry and preb of Kilkeedy (A 34). 1445, rehabilitation for not being ordained; and making accusations against others including man who received Croom (CPR 9, p.522 bis). 1443, has kept a concubine (CPR 9, p. 359).

Oimar, Alan (Yimar). 1449, former vicar of Kilkeedy (CPR 10, p. 446).

Okaan, Luke. 1313, accomplice to theft (CJR3, p. 307).

Okachan, Laurence. 1341, cottager/betagh in Lickadoon (GR, p. 114).

Okayl, Philip. 1488, detaining vicarage of Ballingarry (CPR 14, p. 231).

O'Kelethir, Comyn. 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

Okellyther, Donnold. 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

Okelethyr, Tressath. 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

O'Kelliher, Patrick (Okyalare**)**. 1425, clerk of Cloyne, given vicarage of St Mary's Corcomohide (CPR 7, p. 396). 1425, first fruits of same (A 7).

O'Kelly, Alan (Okaellagy). 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

O'Kelly, Dermot. 1505, detaining church of Scattery (CPR 18, 481).

O'Kelly, Donald. 1483, canon of Rathkeale, squabbling over Clontusert in Clonfert (CPR 13 p. 154). 1489, canon of Clontuskert OSA; first fruits for Rathkeale priory (A 105).

O'Kelly, Donat. 1483, canon of Rathkeale, squabbling over Clontusert in Clonfert (CPR 13 p. 154). 1489, resigned prior of Rathkeale (A 105)

O Kelly, Donough (Kally), 1426, debt owing to son of, in Thomas Arthur's will (AM p. 15).

O'Kelly, Laurence (Okaellaygy),. 1425, priest of Killaloe to get vicarage of Shanagolden (CPR 7, pp 401-2). 1426 first fruits for Shanagolden (A 8). See also O'Broggy? 1446 deprived of Shanagolden (A 38).

O'Kelly, Rory (Okalli). 1471, priest of L, vicar of Killeely (CPR 13, p. 307). 1474 first fruits of Killeely (A 66).

O'Kelly, Thaddeus (Okeyaela). 1503, clerk of Ardfert, first fruits for Alto Angelorum, scattery (A 126).

O Kelly, Thomas (O Kally). 1426, owes money to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

O'Kelly, Thomas (Okaellaygy) 1426, priest of Killaloe, detaining vicarage of Shanagolden (CPR7, p. 402).

O'Kennedy, MacLaghlin (Molaghlyn). 1302, paying fine to exchequer (CDI 5, 58, p. 27). 1328-29 owes for trespass (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 15).

O'Kennedy, David (Okeynnedy). 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

O'Kennedy, Douenild. 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

O'Kennedy, Douenild Macdecam. 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

O'Kennedy, Maurice (Okeinnedy). 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 11).

O'Kennedy, Philip. 1295, received by Math. Le Poer (CJR1, p. 68).

O'Kennedy, Royry (Okynnedy). 1295, pardoned; N.B. two in same entry (CJR1, p. 11).

O'Kennedy, Thomas. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

O'Keran, John. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Okerny, Henry. 1307 hanged (CJR2, p. 516).

OKerny, Philip. 1337, tenant of manor of Mungret (BBL p. 156).

Oketfagh, David, 1311, accused of robbery; claims benefit of clergy (CJR3, p. 205).

Oketh, William. 1476, former prior at Rathkeale (A 72).

***Oketyf, Alice**. 1313, hanged for spying for felons (CJR3, p. 303).

Okethyf, Dovenald. 1313, thief (CJR3, p. 303).

OKewo, Thomas, 1445, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Okeyt, Gillacius. 1450 canon of Lismore, receives canonry and preb. in Lismore and same of St Munchin's in L and vicarage of Garry (CPR 10, p. 458). 1452, falsely claiming vicarage of Garre (CPR 10, pp 573 & 574). 1454, as dean of Lismore in dispute over Garry (CPR 10, p. 717).1457 dispute continues (CPR 11, p. 327).

Okeyth, Thomas. 1513 detainer of Rathkeale priory (CPR 20, 142).

Okilte. 1313, victim of theft, hibernicus of Sir John Harold (CJR3, p. 309).

Okollenan, Comdynus. 1306 party to abduction (CJR2, p. 506).

Okrillid, Laurence. 1458 detaining vicarage of Shanagolden (CPR 11, p. 350).

Olachel, Aulef. 1266-67 owes money for liberty (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 47).

O'Laghtnan, Maurice. 1307, parson of the Island in Kerry, dispute re money (CJR2, p. 452).

Olathyn Thady (Ylathym; David Hylahifh),. 1503, former prior of Rathkeale (CPR 17a, 944). 1512, former prior (CPR 19, 707).

Olean, Gilbert (Yleayn, Olegan, Olayn). 1420, vicar of Croagh, canon and preb. (CPR 7 pp 171 & 508). 1427, first fruits for vicarage Croagh (A 11). 1430 first fruits for canon and preb of Croagh (A 23). 1430, mandate to (CPR 8. 199). 1432, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 8, pp 5 & 415). 1445 swap of vicarages of Croom and Garry (CPR 9, p. 534).

Oleayn, James. 1427-8, priest of Killaloe, gets vicarage of Askeaton (CPR 7 p. 509; A 19).

Olechaunys. 1287 betaghs on manor of Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

Oleskecan, Nicholas. 1300, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 338).

Olewrthe, John. 1311, hanged for murder (CJR3, p. 214).

O Liddy, Gillecrist. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

O LiddyMalaghlyn. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

Ollowbaidh, Donatus (Yllowbaidh). 1469, named as deceased ex vicar of Fedamore (CPR 12, p. 691).

Olompny, John. 1311, hanged for theft. (CJR3, p. 215).

Olongayn, John (de Ylongayn). 1506, priest of L, vicar of Kilbreedy Major, getting vicarage of Darragh, particles of Dunyris and Dungadmoyn and vicarage of Ardpatrick (CPR 18, 535: A 135). 1514, gets vicarages of Cloncrew, Corcomohide and Ardpatrick, vicarage of Darragh and rectory of Kilflynn and chapels called particles of land in Dwnyrys and Dulgadmac and of Chapel Martell and Snychayly as a prebend to his canonry(CPR 20, 333).

Olonnergan, Doncuan. Pre 1207, canon of L, receiving prebend (BBL p.116 bis).

Olonregan, John. 1313, hanged for assisting killing (CJR3, p. 267).

Olonrogayn, Charles. 1427, priest of Killaloe detaining vicarage of Kilcornan alias Clanragga, with the annexed chapel of Munychrm (CPR 7, p. 491).

O'Lougan, Konewore. 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

O'Lynch, Cornelius. 1488, has detained vicarage of St Nicholas (CPR 14, p. 227).

O'Lynch, Alan (Oloinsigh). Brian Hodkinson, "A 15th century Precentor of Limerick", *North Munster Antiquarian Journal* Vol 35, 1993-94 pp 72-75. 1427, possible holder of Dangyn in Ardfert (CPR 8, p. 48). 1429 first fruits for St Catherine Oconnell (A 21).1432 first fruits for precentorship (A 29). 1432, investigation re nunnery of st Catherine Oconyll, turn it to rectory for him, also canon and prebend in Killaloe and precentor (CPR 8, pp 400 & 402). 1445, accusations against (CPR 9, p. 522).1445, making claim on canonry and prebend in Scattery (CPR 9, pp 532 & 534).1451, executes papal letters (CPR 10, p. 549). 1451, charges against him (CPR 10, 519). 1454, mention of resignation of precentorship (CPR 10, p. 685). 1461, mentioned as former precentor (CPR 12, p. 117).

O'Lynch, Cornelius (Oloinsigh). 1428 gets Rathronan (CPR 8, p. 5; A 16). 1429, stands for Alan Oloinsigh for St Katherine O'Connell (AH 21) and in 1432 (A 29). 1432 get Daingean in Ardfert (CPR 8, p. 417) 1432, gets canonry and preb. of Dysertengus (CPR 8, 450; A 28). 1441, to receive canonry in Ardfert (CPR 9, p 171). 1441, clerk of Killaloe to get a benefice in Ardfert in gift of L. dioc. and rectory of Croom, mention of Rathronan (CPR 9, p. 199; A 33). 1445, accusations against (CPR 9, p. 522). 1455, deprivation of precentorship mentioned (CPR 11, p. 10).

Olynch, Maurice. 1506. butcher, pardon to (CICL, 16).

Omadagan, Magonus. 1483, deprived of Mungret parish (A 89).

Omadethan, On. 1307 hanged for theft (CJR2, p. 516).

Omagna, Donald. 1474, clerk of Killaloe, gets vicarage of Shanagolden (A 64).

O Malley, D. (Omalli). Pre 1207, canon of L, receiving prebend (BBL p.116).

O Malley, John (Omayli). 1380, receives bequest in will of Gillian Beaufort (AM p. 9).

Omallo, Henry. 1341, cottager in Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Omakinra, Dermot . 1504, mentioned as former dean of L (CPR 18, 478).

Oman, Donald. 1475, made accusations against vicar of united parish churches of Shanagolden and Kilmoylan (CPR 13, p. 482).

Omananayn, Dermit (Ymanyayn). 1467, priest of Emly, seeking fruits of rectory of Fedamore (CPR 12, p. 3210). 1469, Priest of Emly to get vicarage of Fedamore CPR 12, p. 690).

Omolayan, Dermot. 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 315).

***Omolrothan, wife of**. 1260-61owing money to exchequer (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 41).

O Mayr, Edmund. 1426, chaplain, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17). 1444, deceased vicar of St Munchin's (CPR 9, p. 507).

O'Meehan, Cornelius (Omychan). 1497, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 16, 755).

Omelinum, M. Pre 1207, cantor of L. (BBL 116).

Omergyn, Thomas. 1475, detaining rectory of Athlacca (CPR13, p. 460). 1479 clerk of L, clerking for Maurice Ofaelan (A 81).1488, canon, mandate to (CPR 14, p. 309). 1494, 1495 & 1496, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 16, 365, 432 & 625) 1496, dispute tried before (CPR 16, 620) 1496, canon , mandate to (CPR 17b, 55).

***O Meskille, Issuk ni**. 1313, hanged for burglary of church at Garthe (CJR3, p. 268).

Omolcassel. 1337 betaghs on manor of Mungret (BBL p. 155).

Omolcorkris. 1287 betaghs on manor of Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

Omolocorkyr, Gerald. 1375, clerk collector for diocese of L. (CICL, 269).

O Molhaine, James. 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him goods (AM p. 5).

O'Molierayn, Gerard (Ymolierayn). 1503 former prior of Rathkeale (CPR 17a, 944).

Omonegayn, Odo.1496, to be vicar of Clonelty (CPR 17b, 55).

***O Monethan, Margery**. 1313, acquitted of theft and arson (CJR3, p. 268).

Omoray, James (Ymoray) 1494, to have a vicarage (CPR 16, 973).

O'Moriarty, William. 1299 tenant, gavellor, of Maynwyr (Monagay?) (CDI 4, 551).

Omoryo, Cornelius. 1447, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Omoryo, Thomas. 1447, juror for inquisition at Tullybracky (BBL, p. 161).

Omoylkenne, Dovenald. 1313, fined for theft (CJR3, p. 304).

O'Mulcorkery, Gerald (Omolcharcharchra, Omolkarcar). 1391 held Clonleche for 3 years unlawfully (CPR 4, p. 472). 1392, canon of L, mandate to summon William Brys who unlawfully detains chancellorship of L (CPR 4, p. 429). 1375 collector for subsidy from diocese of L (PC, 65).

O'Mulcorkery, Gerald (Omulcorza, Omulchorchary). 1463, becomes archdeacon (CPR 11, p. 482, A 43, 44 & 45). 1471 & 1482, accusations against archdeacon (CPR 13, pp 140 & 285).

O'Mulcorkery, Gerald (Omwlchorchari)**.** 1471, deprived of archdeaconry (A 58).

O'Mulcorkery, Gerald (Omolcorkara). 1483, priest of L, first fruits of archdeaconry (A 90)

O'Mulcorkery, Gerald (Omolcaoarkiry)**.** 1513, age c 22 to get chancellorship of L (CPR 20, 152; A 140)

O'Mulcorkery, Maurice fitzNicholas (Omulcorcrey). 1492, gets chancellorship (CPR 14, 299). 1500, chancellor of L, gets vicarage of Kilscannell (CPR 17a, 485; A 118).

O'Mulcorkery, Maurice Macthomays Ryevy (Ymulcorkay). 1474, detainer of parish church of Adare (CPR 13, p. 36).

O'Mulcorkery, Maurice (Omulcorkara). 1474, resigns rectory of Croom to become a layman (CPR 13, p. 392).

O'Mulcorkery, Maurice (O Molcore). 1511, to get canonry (CPR 19, 2108) 1514, to be prior of Rathkeale, and get vicarages of Croagh and Kilscannell. 1514 ditto (CPR 20, 336).

O'Mulcorkery, Philip (Omolcaoarkiry). 1513, detainer of chancellorship of L (CPR 20, 152). 1514, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 20, 340).

O'Mulcorkery, Thomas fitzDean (O Molcorkyr). 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him goods (AM p. 5).

O'Mulcorkery, Thomas (Omolcorkara). 1394 canon of L., mandate to (CPR 4, p. 472).

O'Mulcorkery, Thomas (Omulcorca). 1458, former vicar of Clonelty (CPR 11, p. 353).

O'Mulcorkery, William (Ymuolcorkia). 1451, named as a deceased former chancellor (CPR 10, p. 522).

O'Mulcorkery, William (Ymulcoyre, Omulcoyre, Omulcorery). 1492, former chancellor of L (CPR 14, p. 299). 1492, to receive vicarages of Ballingarry and Kilscannell (CPR 15, 886).

O'Mulcorkery, William fitxThomas (Ymalcorka). 1411, deceased former vicar of Ballingarry (CPR 6, p.232).

O Mulgurym, Odo (Mulgurym). 1471, first fruits for vicarage of Corcomohide (A 57)

Omullony, Cornelius (Omuldona). 1475, vicar of Stradbally to get canonry and preb of Donaghmore (CPR 13, p. 420). 1478, priest of L detaining Kilmurry (CPR 13, p. 619). 1478, elect of Kilmacduagh to get canonry of L (CPR 13 p. 72) 1478 former prebendary of Donaghmore (CPR 13, p. 670).

Omullony, William (Omuloeni). 1492, first fruits for vicarages of Ballingarry and Kilscannell. (A 108).

O'Mullyyn, Donald. 1412, vicar of Castleconnell (W1, 301).

Omulmykyl, Thomas. 1464, canonry and preb of Ardcanny (CPR 12, p. 397)

Omulorrony, Maurice Nic (Imulorrony). 1492, first fruits for chancellorship (A 110)

O Mulrylly, Thomas. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthur's will (AM p. 15).

Omuorhyle, Patrick (Ymuorhyle). 1451 resigned chancellorship (CPR 10, p. 522).

O Murghut, Robert. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

O'Murghy, Nicholas. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 121).

Omurrohech, John. 1458, vicar of Mahoonagh to receive rural portions of Dongadamond and Donyrish (CPR 11, p. 350).

O Murthy, Robert. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Omuryhy, John. 1474, vicarage of Cahernarry vacant because he has taken Monagay (CPR 13, p. 362).

O Mynok, William. 1313, acquitted of theft (CJR3, p. 311).

O Nelan, Dovenald. 1313, victim of crime (CJR3, p. 309).

Onolan, Henry. 1295, pardon (CJR1, p. 71).

Onolan, Patrick. 1295, pardon (CJR1, p. 71).

O'Noonan, Donald (Ohynunayn). 1460, clerk of Cloyne, making accusations re vicar of Killagholehane (CPR 12, p. 83). 1502, detainer of vicarage of Killagholehane (CPR 17a, 824).

O'Noonan, Richard (Ohunwnan, Yhunwuan), 1502, cleric of L, to get vicarages of Kileedy and Killagholehane (CPR 17a, 824; A 121).

O'Phelan, Cormac (Offilayn) 1514 detainer of vicarage of Darragh (CPR 20, 333).

O'Phelan, Cornelius. 1299 tenant, gavellor, of Maynwyr (Monagay?) (CDI 4, 551).

O'Phelan, Denis (Ofelan, alias Donald; Ybelcon). 1451, clerk of Cloyne, claiming chancellorship of L (CPR 10, pp 521-2). 1475, accusation against him as chancellor (CPR 13, pp 45 & 454). 1492, former chancellor (CPR 14, p. 299) 1492 chancellorshipvacant by his death (CPR 15, 887).

O'Phelan, Eugene (Offelan). 1398, clerk of diocese of L to be given benefice in Cloyne and Lismore (CPR 5, p. 110). 1406, dean of Cloyne to get canonries of L and Cloyne (CPR 6, p. 91).1410, elect of Kilmacduagh (CPR 6, p. 198). 1413 deprived by Richard of Cashel of deanery of Cloyne (CPR 6, p. 445).

O'Phelan, Eugene (Ofaelan). 1469, get canonry and prebend of Tullabracky (CPR 12, p. 340). 1469, clerk of Cloyne, to be prior of St Mary's House (CPR 12, p. 333). 1469, as prior, seeks the parish of Rathronan (CPR 12, p. 759). 1471, accusations against re St Mary's House (CPR 13, p. 318) 1475, accusations agains as prior (CPR 13, pp 44 & 529). 1479 squabble with bishop over St Mary's Ho. (CPR 13, p. 256).1470, first fruits for St. Mary's House (A 52) 1470, first fruits for Rathronan and canonry and preb of Tullabracky (A 53 & 55) 1483 to be minister of Trinitarians in Adare (CPR 13, pp 162-3; A 91). 1489, dead by (CPR 14, pp 254 & 259). 1499, mentioned in recounting of case re Trinitarians at Adare (CPR 17a, 221).

O'Phelan, John (Offaelayn). 1474 scholar of Limerick, standing for William Offaelan (A 60). 1476 for Dermot O'Brien (A 75 & 76). 1478 first fruits of Kilmallock (A 79). 1479, standing for Maurice Ofaelan and Tagh Oflatif. (A 81 & 82)

O'Phelan, Maurice (Offaelan,Yffaelan, Foclan, Yfihiclin, Flellayn). 1479, first fruits fro rectory of Mahoonagh and Monagay (A 81). 1482, clerk of Cloyne making accusations against rector of Mahoonagh (CPR13, p. 123) 1482. union of Monagay and Mahoonagh made for his lifetime, dissolved (CPR 13, p. 809). 1483, canon of Rathkeale priory mandated (CPR 13, p. 154). 1488, canon, mandate to (CPR 14, p. 309). 1495 & 96, canon of L , mandate to (CPR 16, 424, 550 625, 695 & 738). 1496, gets vicarage of Corcomohide (CPR 16, 620). 1496, canon of, mandate to (CPR 17b, 55).1500, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 17a, 485 & 486; 17b, 88). 1500 had once detained Rathkeale priory (CPR 17a, 944). 1502, detainer of vicarage of Killedy (CPR 17a, 824). 1503 first fruits for Rathkeale priory (A 122). 1505, given vicarage of Bruree (CPR 18, 487). 1505, detainer of Killeedy (CPR 18, 480). 1514, vicar of Tankardstown and Sts Peter & Paul, Kilmallock, looking for vicarage of Athlacca (CPR 20, 229). 1514 detainer of Kilamllock and Tankardstown (CPR 20, 335) 1514, canon of L, mandated (CPR 20, 237).

O'Phelan, William (Offaelan**,** Ofraehayn). 1473, missing bull for treasurership of L (CPR 13 p. 877). 1474, vicar of Waltham Cantab first fruits of treasurer (A60). 1476 had resigned treasurership (A 76 & 78).

Oquenyn, Cornelius. 1478, priest of Killaloe, acting for Raymond de Burgo and Dermit O'Brien (A 77 & 78).

Orallys, Michael. 1411, justice (CICL, 118).

Orawchayn, Dermit. 1469, priest of L, detaining vicarage of Fedamore (CPR 12, p. 691).

***Orawcan, Jeliana**. 1341, cottager in Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Orawocan, Crathyn. 1295, received by Math. Le Poer (CJR1, p. 68).

O'Rearmede, Gilbert. 1432, detaining vicarage of Valistrostan (CPR 8, p. 415).

O regan, Donatus. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Oregan, David. 1321, juror for extent of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

O'Regan, Thomas. 1263, quitclaims lands to church (BBL p. 55).

Orgnyn, Richard. 1473, vicar of Donaghmore, accusations against (CPR 13, p. 360).

O'Riordan, John (Oreuerdan), 1432, Croom rectory void because of his marriage (CPR 8, p. 413; A 27).

O'Riordan, Thomas (Orywyrdayn). 1418, canon and prebendary of Effin, holding Rathronan church, becomes archdeacon of Emly (CPR 7, p. 91). 1427 Rathronan formerly held by (CPR 7, p. 483)

Oronan, Philip (Yronan). 1475, clerk of L, making accusations re rectories of Uregare, Tankardstown and one in Cloyne (CPR 13, p. 452). 1475, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 13, pp 439, 440 & 453). 1475, gets Dromin and Athlacca rectories which are made into a prebend for him (CPR13, p. 460; A 69).1475 stands for Bishop Thomas for St Marys House and Thomnas Oronayn for deanery (A 70 & 71). 1476, standing for David fitzJohn de Geraldinis, Richard Purcell and Thomas de Gerladinis (A 72, 73 & 74).

Oronayn, Donald. 1475, vicar of Cloncrew, to receive canonry and preb of Tullybracky (CPR 13 p. 349).

Oronayn, James. 1494, clerk of Emlyfirst fruits for Corcomohide and Cloncrew; also canonry and preb of Tullubracky (A 111 & 112)1503, detaining vicarage of Ballycahane (CPR 17a, 942). 1503 first fruits for vicarage of Killeedy (A 125). 1505, canon of L, to get vicarage of Killedy (CPR 18, 480) 1505 mandate to (CPR 18, 481, 482, 483 & 485).1508, canon and preb and vicar of Killeedy, to get rectory of Mahoonagh (CPR 19, 113). 1509, canon of L and nuncio for Archbish. Maurice elect of Cashel (CPR 19, 160). 1510, canon, mandate to (CPR 19, 353). 1514, Cloncrew vicarage possibly vacant by his death (CPR 20, 333)

Oronayn, Richard. 1452, making accusations against vicar of Corcomohide (CPR 10, p. 576). 1472, clerk of L receives canonry in Cloyne (CPR 13, p. 350).

Oronen, Thaddeus. 1510, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 19, 353).

Oronayn, Thomas. 1451, canon of Lismore, gets canonry there and the canonry and preb. of Dysertengus CPR 10, p. 554).1454 former holder of canonry and preb of Dysertengus (CPR10, p. 697). 1451 charges against precentor of L (CPR 10, 519). 1449, resignation of vicarage of Kilkeedy (CPR 10, p. 446).1455, swaps precentorship for rectory of Baleingadig (CPR 11, p. 10). 1473, gets treasurership of Lismore and deanery of L (CPR 13, p. 349; A 59). 1473 missing bull for deanery (CPR 13, p. 877).1474 intruded into deanery (A63).1475, priest of L, dean of L (CPR 13, p. 44) 1475 first fruits for deanery and Ballingaddy (A 71). 1474-75 dispute over deanery and rectory of Ballingaddy (CPR 13, pp 397 & 451). 1475, as treasurer of Lismore (CPR 13, p. 420).1479, still squabbling over deanery (CPR 13, p. 659). 1475, detaining Ballingaddy rectory (CPR13, p. 400). 1496, mention of having detained deanery (CPR 16, 625).

Oronain, William. 1458, detaining vicarage of Corcomohide (CPR 11, p. 351). 1471 deprived of vicarage (A 57) 1482 still holding Corcomohide, also Particles(CPR13, p. 123). 1496 detaining Corcomohide (CPR 16, 620)

Orone, Malachy, (Yrone) 1454, former holder of St Munchins (CPR 10, p. 696).

Ororyg, Matthew. 1313, acquitted of theft (CJR3, p. 307).

O Rourke, Donnchadh (Ua Ruairc). 1085, his head carried to L (AFM).

Orywrdan, Thomas. 1421 first fruits of vicarage of Corcomohide (A1)

Orybardam, John. 1418, Deprived of rectory of Croom (CPR 7, p. 75).

Osclaterit, Giles (Egidius). 1300, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 338).

Oselan, Maurice (Yschalayn). 1507, first fruits of vicarage of Loughill, and another in Ardfert (A 136). 1509, detaining rectory of Mahoonagh (CPR 19, 113).

O'Shanahan, Thomas (Oshanaghane). 1410, granted English law (CICL, 4).

O'Shanahan, Thomas, (Oseancan alias Scolan; alias Jehdanagan). 1447, becomes dean of L (CPR 10, pp. 369 & 381). 1449, gets vicarage of Donaghmore (CPR 10, p. 433). 1449, mandated to act in respect of St. Munchin's (CPR 10, 436). 1458 dispensation re deanery and vicarage of Donaghmore (CPR 11, p. 178). 1458 becomes canon and prebendary of Ardfert (CPR 11, p. 356). 1458 becomes archdeacon of Lismore (CPR 11, p. 346). 1463, canon of Waterford (CPR 11, p. 500). 1470 dean of L, removed from prebend in Cork (CPR 12 p. 821). 1474, has resigned deanery (CPR 13, p. 397; A 62). 1474, missing bull for pension (CPR 13, p. 880) 1475, had resigned deanery by (CPR 13, p. 44). 1488 mention of death (CPR 14, 228).

O'Shanahan, Donald (Yschanachayn). 1473, missing bull for vicarage (CPR 13, p 876).

Oshayneghi, Christy. 1321, juror for extent of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

Oshyth, Stephen. 1306, deforced William Maunsell in Corcomohide (CJR2, p. 208).

Oskevyn, Philip. 1311, makes fine for receiving thieves (CJR3, p. 214).

Osonek, Laurence. 1308 former holder of land in Camysbeg (CJR3, p. 4).

Ospelan, Connechor. 1295, pardon (CJR1, p. 4).

Ossclara, Philip. 1444, has resigned Killeely (CPR 9, p. 495).

Ostelle, Henry. 1341, tenant in Lickadoon (GR, p. 114).

Osthedirthan, Ralph. 1311, acquitted of robbery (CJR3, p. 206).

O'Sueheruy, John (Sueherny, Osnerheruy). 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

O'Sullivan, Cornelius/Conor. 1492, died; paid for belfry of Franciscans in Adare (W1, 70) (RegA).

Osyda, Thomas alias Makyda. 1429, clerk of Arfdert, to receive benefice in L (CPR 8, p. 117-8)

Osyda, Gyllatius. 1473, vicar of Kilmurry (CPR 13, p. 355).

Otret, Thomas. 1512, detainer of Rahtkeale Priory (CPR 19, 707).

Othe, Tathogh. 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Otigernaid, Thady (Otyarnay). 1428-9, priest of Killaloe receives vicarage of Glenogra; also holds canonry and preb. of Dysertengus (CPR8, pp 2 & 71; A 15 & 22).

Ottahill, Thomas. 1365, held parish of Mahoonagh (Davis, p. 157)

O'Turdilly, Thomas. 1327 suite re dower in Ballinamona (W1, 346).

Ouhymiounan, William de. 1341, king's surgeon, granted weirs of L for life for curing the king's son Lionel (FR 5, p. 237; PR 1340-43, p. 85).

O

Odyngseles, William de. 1295, former justiciar (CJR1, p. 48, 51).

Okebourn, Peter de. 1342-60, fee as constable of castle (IEP 2, pp. 403, 412, 416, 419, 425, 434, 447, 453, 459, 463, 467, 479, 491, 497 & 504).

Okeburn, Roger de. 1300, had received rents of mill in Derrygalvan (CJR1, p. 339).

Onderwode, Stephen. 1295, standing pledge (CJR1, p. 71).

Or, Gerald of . 1308, complaint v William Wolf for extortion ((CJR3, p. 1 -2).

Orfeure, Thomas le. 1307, owed money (CJR2, pp 448, 449).

Orger, Peter FitzPeter. 1295, pardon to for killing (CJR1, p. 57).

Ormond, James earl of. 1370, holds messuages in Corcomohide (COD 2, 162 & PR 44 Edward III Part III, p. 5).

Ormond, Sir James. 1494, grant of constableship in tail mail (CPR 1485-94, p. 464; COD 3, p. 281).

Orum, Gerard de. 1304, grants Estremoy and Owney to Richard de Burgh, which held of Odo de Grandison (CDI 5, 327). 1306, land of (CJR2, p. 206). 1306, lands in Oconnell to Geoffrey de Orum (CJR2, p. 211).

Ory, Galfrid de. 1220-40, gives homage for lands in city of L (BBL p. 86).

Osborne, Sir James (Hosborne). 1514, witness to charter of the E of Kildare (CS, p. 245).

Osgod, Roger. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Osmound, John. 1306-07, disseisin case (CJR2, pp 315, 388, 431).

Ossory, John de. 1242, juror for inquisition of Esclon manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

Ossory, Simon. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307).

Ossory, William, bishop of. 1319-20, granted Tullerboy (W2, 180).

Otwy, Alexander. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 308). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 309).

Otewy, Walter. 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1020 p. 457).

Otteway, James. 1375, representative of Fontimkill cantred (PC, p. 61).

Ove, Adam. 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Ove, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 268).

Ove, Thomas. 1307, accused in disseisin case re Lystawlyn (CJR2 p. 456). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Overy, John. 1381, made assessor for L. city for funding of archers (CICL, 167)

Overay, Richard. 1361, juror at inquisition into Rathkeale (IEMI, No. 331).

Overey, Walter. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 312).

Overy, William. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Oward, Roger. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Oweyn, Adam. 1447 named as deceased dean of L. (CPR 10, pp. 369 & 381). 1361, requesting deanery void by death of Henry With at Rome (P2P, f. 154). 1363 litigating at Rome re deanery (P2P, f. 107d).

Oweyn, David. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 269, 304).

Oweyn, John. 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340). 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Owyn, John. 1372, tenant of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Oweyn, Nicholas. 1307 absent juror; of the Boly (CJR2, p. 516).1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 269).

Owney, Henry dean of. 1311, intervenes for bishop of Emly to claim benefit of clergy (CJR3, p. 205).

Owney, Nicholas abbot of. 1297, respondent (CJR 1, p. 132).

Oyselur, Andrew le. 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 76). 1295, to appear (CJR1, p. 76).

Oyselur, John FitzHenry. 1295, to appear (CJR1, p. 76).

Oyselur, Maurice le, jnr. 1295, to appear (CJR1, p. 76).

Oyselur, Maurice le, snr. 1295, to appear (CJR1, p. 76). 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Oyselur, Thomas le. 1295, chaplain, rendering land (CJR1 p. 19).

P

P. Pre 1207, dean receiving prebend (BBL p 116), 1217-30 dean dean of choir, in witness lists (BBL pp 56 & 68). 1215-22, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812).

P., master. 1222-50, chancellor of L (BBL p. 48).

Padyn, Henry. 1341, cottager on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Page, David. 1297, makes attachment disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161).

Page, ….. 1307, pledge, in mercy (CJR2, p. 451).

Page, Thomas. 1313, answers for pledge (CJR3, p. 267).

Palmer, Donald le. Undated, of Limerick in Dublin Roll of Names (Gilbert, Historical and Municipal Documents, p. 31).

Palmer, Henry le (Paumer). 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1020 p. 457). 1307, held land in Carricklys, b. of Philip (CJR2, p. 451).

Palmer, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Palmer, Philip le. 1307, chaplain of Carriclys (Caherconlish?); plaintiff, b. of henry (CJR2, p. 451).

Palmer, Roger. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Palmer, Thomas FizHenry le. 1311, accused of conspiracy to murder (CJR3, p. 207).

Palmer, John le. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 309).

Palmer, Nicholas le. 1313, filled at Corhelwy (CJR3, p. 312).

Palmer, Peter le. 1313, felon (CJR3, p. 312).

Palmer, Roger le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Palmer, Thomas le. 1313, acquitted of abetting (CJR3, p. 312).

Palmer, William le. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 269).

Palmifer, Adam fitzRobert. Undated, quitclaims land in Kilscannell to church (BBL pp 58-9).

Paneter, Alan le (Panet). 1298-9, witness list (BBL p. 107). 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427). 1299 juror for inquisition into lands of Richard FitzJohn (CDI 4, 638). 1307 absent juror? (CJR2, p. 515).

Paneter, John le. 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

Panichi, Bendinus. 1284, one of group of merchants of Lucca, Italy, granted manor of Any against debt (CDI 2, 2313).

Panter, John. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Panter, Richard. 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Pany, Walter. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204).

Panynton, Robert de (Pavyntoun, Pavyntoun). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203bis, 205). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Parmenter, Roger. 1224, witness at inquisition (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106). C 1240, former tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562).

Parmeter, William le. C 1230-40, property owner in city (BBL p. 36).

Parvo, Robert, pre 1207, in witness list (BBL p. 98). Undated, charter of William De Bugo gives Robert Parvo 5 knights fees which he holds of John de Grey (AH 27, p. 122).

Pastyn, John (Postyn). 1363 gets vicarage of Kildimo (W1, 100). 1363, priest of Killaloe, gets vicarage on death of David Deyncourt/Dancourt at Rome (P2P, f. 119d).

Patrik, Thomas. 1307 pledge in assault case (CJR2 p. 436).

Patrikchurch, John. 1307, receives damages (CJR2, pp 449, 450, 452). 1308, sheriff ordered to pay him (CJR3, p. 58).

Paul. Pre 1207, chaplain receiving portion of church (BBL 116).

Paumer, Roger le. 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

Paumer, Walter. 1307, trespass case, plaintiff (CJR2, p. 451).

Paunton, Robert de (Pauynton). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19).1302, paying to exchequer the issue of the pools of L (CDI 5, 58, p. 26). 1307, juror (CJR2, p. 517).

Pavor, Roger (Pavour). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204).

Pawor, Walter. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205).

Payell, Thomas. 1404, gets protection at Colmanswell (W1, 241).

Payn, Adam. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310). 1321, juror in inquisition of lands of Thomas FitzRicharde de Clare in city of L (IEMI, No. 195).

Payn, Adam. 1372, tenant of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Payn, Alfred. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204).

Payn, Gerald. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 222).

Payn, Gerald. 1372, tenant of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Payn, Gryffin. 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Payn, Paganus FitzRobert. 1307, accused in disseisin case re Balyboudan (CJR2 p. 457).

Payn, Richard. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Pecche, Werreis. C 1260, witness list (BBL p. 84).

Pedelowe, Richard de. 1343 grant of weirs and sluices of L, with John de la Ryvere, for good service, on death of William the Surgeon - see Ouhmiounan (FR 5, p. 331).

Pelliparo, Reginald. Undated, tenant in Kilmallock (BBL, p.82).

Pellipari, William. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Pembroke, John de (Pembrog). 1200-40 , 2itness list (BBL p. 86).

Penlyn, Philip. 1292, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1078 p.479).

Penry, Henry 1291, executed felon (CDI 3, 965, p. 434).

Penrys, John de. 1272-78 quitclaims Loghill to church (BBL pp 45-127). Undated, named as seneschal of the bishop in witness list (BBL p. 42). 1250-72, witness list (BBL p. 46). 1286, makes payment into exchequer for Wm. Uncle (CDI 3, 215, p. 99). 1293 mentioned in grant of Athlacca and Uregare to John FitzThomas and in witness list (RBK, No 33).

Penrys, John FitzJohn de. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).1308, owing money to Italian merchants (CJR3, p. 100).

Penrys, Philip de. 1308, owing money to Italian merchants (CJR3, p. 100).

Penrys, Richard de. 1308, owing money to Italian merchants (CJR3, p. 100).

Penris, Robert de. 1306, defendant in case involving abduction (CJR2, p. 289).

Penrys, Walter de. C1277-80, witness list (BBL p. 106). 1293 in witness list (RBK, No 33).

Penrys, William. 1331, tenant mentioned in extent of Croom (RBK, no. 127).

Peny, William. 1306, attorney in trespass case (CJR2, p. 307).

Percevall, Lord Thomas. 1318, witness to grant to Blanch Kildare (RBK, No. 138).

Perepount, John de (Perpoynt). 1297, plaintiff, re place called Bolg (CJR1 pp 129, 160). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310).

Perers, Sir Edward. 1408, appointment at justice (CICL, 192 & 28).

Perot, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Peter, vicar of Limerick. 1311, appears in court to claim benefit of clergy Adam clerk (CJR3 p. 208).

Peter. 1319, prior of Trinitarians Adare (W1, 68)

Petit, Adam le. 1254, impleads William Barret at L (CDI 2, 292).

Petit, Roger. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Petro Ponte, John de. 1306, trespass case against (CJR2, p. 289).

Petraponte, Nicholas de. 1302-03, for grace (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

Petraponte, Robert. 1302-03, owe service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76). 1332-33, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

Peyntour, William (Payntour). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203, 214). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 303, 311). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Peytenin, Thomas. C1230-40, tenement holder in L (BBL p. 37).

Philip. 1381, vicar of Droum collector for bishop's £10 (CICL, 175)

Philippi, James. 1482, canon of L, mandate to (CPR13, p. 123)

Pichard, Peter (Picheard). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 76).

Pichard, Radulph. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 76).

Pickard, Peter. 1306, burgess of Kilmallock, claims trespass (CJR2, p. 289). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Picot, Simon. 1306, Agnes de Valence takes case against re theft in Esgren (CJR 2, pp 246, 281, 318).

Pidde, John, 1421, priest of Norwich given precentorship of L (CPR7 p. 160).

Pieg, John. 1448, priest of L, detaining treasurership (CPR 10, p. 379).

Pierepoint, Nicholas de. 1291, paying to exchequer chattels of Henry Penrys (CDI 3, 965, p. 434). 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Pilston, John. 1392 & 1399, former chancellor of L. lost it on marriage (CPR4, p. 429; CPR 5 p. 187).

Pincerna see Butler

Playford, Richard de. 1321, juror for inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Podio, Ronald de. 1284, one of group of merchants of Lucca, Italy, granted manor of Any against debt (CDI 2, 2313).

Poer, Sir Arnald le. 1325-26 owes(RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 73).

***Poer, Lord Eustache & Johanna, le**. C1277-80, witness list (BBL p. 106). 1297, mainprises Earl of Ulster (CJR1, p. 120). 1302, debt of (CJR1, p. 389, 446). 1302, letters patent of Johanna (CJR1, p. 446). 1312, enfeoffed by John Cogan, enfeoffs Robet Baggot of Uregare (RBK No 107).

***Poer, Helewys**. 1297, sheriff to levy from (CJR 1, p. 147).

Poer, John, le. Mid 13th , witness list (BBL p. 113).

Poer, John le. 1318-19, baron of Dounyll, holds Askeaton and Any until heirs of Thomas de Clare of age (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 20).

Poer, John FitzPeter le. 1307, complaint of (CJR2, p. 449).

Poer, John FitzWilliam le, of Co. Waterford. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 69).

Poer, Matthew le. 1285-89, payment of fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 149 p. 56; 271 p. 122; 287; 341 p. 152; 371 p. 168; 434 p. 187; 475 p. 222). 1295, fined for receiving fugitives (CJR1, p. 68).

Poer, Milo le. 1295, received by Math. Le Poer (CJR1, p. 68).

Poer, Radolf le. 1269, £10 for Any (CCR 1268-72, p. 242).

Poer, Richard. 1302, attorney (CJR1, p. 446).

Poer, Robert. 1427, first fruits for precentorship of L (A 9). 1429, priest of L, major dignity reserved to (CPR 8, 150). 1431, to be archdeacon of Lismore already dean of L. (CPR 8, p. 354). 1432, precentorship vacant by his resignation (A 26) Becomes bishop of Lismore (CPR index).

Poer, Walter FitzMathew le. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 69).

Poer, William. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 27).

Pollard, John. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford, possibly a Corkonian (Wills, 121).

Pollard, Laurence. 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 268).

Pollard, William. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 308). 1300, plaintiff in disseisin case, Goseston (CJR1, p. 339).

Ponchardon, John de (Puncharton). 1293 in witness list (RBK, No 33). 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30).

Ponte, John de. 1295, case before (CJR1 p. 19, 160, 161, 341).

***Pontearch, Mahaut de**. C1225, wife of William of Naas, mother of David and Maurice (GR, p. 163).

Pontefract, Gaillard de (Ponfreyt, Puntfreit, Gaylard). 1299-1302, paying farm of city to exchequer (CDI 4, 587, p. 280; 613; 637; 825; CDI 5, 58 p. 26). 1302-03, fine for trespass (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76). 1297, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 110). 1307, pledge (CJR2, p. 518). 1303 custos of the port of L (CJR1, p. 460).

Pontefract, Philip (Pountfret). 1339, tenant of any (RK, pp 118, 121).

Ponte, Conan H de. 1222-50, witness list BBL p. 46).

Ponte, Herbert de. 1224, witness at inquisition (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106).

Ponte, John de 1297, hearing case (CJR1, pp 97, 150). 1305, justice (CJR2, p. 80). 1307, held assize at Any (CJR2, p. 388). 1307, hearing at L (CJR2, p.431).

Pope, David. 1327, former serjeant of Any (RK, p. 17).

Pope, John. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, pp 119, 120).

Pope, Richard le (Pape). 1335 tenament holder in Any (RK, p. 76).

Porter, Maurice. 1282, part of panel and juror for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, pp 427 & 428).

Porter, Walter le. 1306, plaintiff and defendant in trespass case (CJR2, pp 307, 309).

Porter, William le. 1295, attorney? re advowson of Garth (CJR1, p. 75). 1297, respondent, in mercy (CJR 1, p. 132).

Porter, Maurice. 1282, part of panel and juror for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, pp 427 & 428).

Porter, William le. 1295, attorney? re advowson of Garth (CJR1, p. 75).

Portesbury, Adam de. 1299, free tenant of Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

Porto, Maurice le. 1250-72, witness list (BBL p. 42).

Portreve, Llywelyn le. 1321, juror for extent of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 200).

***Possewyke, Hugo & Ismaen de**. 1254, resolution of court case v bishop Robert (BBL p. 21).

Powys, William. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Poynz, John FitzDavid. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429).

Poyns, Richard. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Praepositum, William. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Prat, Richard. 1230-40, witness list (BBL p. 51). 1266-67 renders account for city (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 47).

Prat, Richard. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19).

Prendergast, David de. 1250, witness list (BBL p. 112).

Prendergast, Gerald fitzMaurice de. 1286, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 271, p.125).

Prendergast, Gerard. 1251 holds Corkohye from David de Barry (CDI 1, 3203).1251 Holds Tobernea from Richard de Burgh (IEMI No. 10).

Prendergast, Henry. 1251, fee in Desbeg/ Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

Prendergast, John. 1381, witness to grant of Derrygalvan to E of Kildare. (RBK. No. 149).

Prendergast, John FitzGerald. 1381, made assessor in Fontymkill for funding of archers (CICL, 167)

Prendergast, Jordan. 1329 enfeoffed T. Russell in Kilbreedy Minor (W1, 244).

Prendergast, Maurice. 1222-50, in witness lists (BBL pp 25, 32, & 33).

Prendergast, Maurice de. 1325, claiming presentation to Iveruss (W1, 111).

Prendergast, Milo de. 1357, states he was in Newcastle at time of birth of Maurice FitzMaurice, he now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

Prendergast, Philip de. 1297 dispute re Hackmys (W1,242). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Prendergast, William de (Prendegast). 1277-78, does exchange of theodum in Oconnil with Geoffrey de Marisco in exchange for theodum in Owney Beg (CDI2, 1422). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52). 1300, stands pledge

(CJR1, p. 341). 1300, fined for assault (CJR1, p. 343). 1305, party in false claim case with town of Effin(CJR2, p. 129). 1306, m to Muriela d. of Gunnora de Lexton (CJR2, p. 286).

Prendergast, William de. 1328-29, rector of Effin accounts for goods of John Kent felon (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16). 1332-33, re goods of John Kent of Effin (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

Prendeville, Andrew de. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Prendilgath, Gerald FitzHenry. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75, 76).

Prene, William de. "William of Prene and the Royal Works in Ireland"; R. Stalley, *Journal of the British Archaeological Association*, Vol 131, 1978 pp 30-49.
1292, master of king's works imprisoned, faulty work on the bridge of L (CDI 3, 1151).

Priour, Richard. 1307, pledge, in mercy (CJR2, p. 451).

Proud, Robert le. 1321, juror for extent of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 200).

Proud, Walter le. 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

Proud, William. 1321, juror for extent of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 200).

Prout, Ade le. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 79).

Prout, Henry. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 311).

Prout, Hugh. 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Prout, John. 1306, attorney in trespass case (CJR2, p. 307).

Proutfot, Gilbert. 1295, fails to prosecute (CJR1 p. 40).1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Prude, Hugh le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 269).

Prutfot, Adam. 1242, juror for inquisition of Esclon manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

***Punt del Arche, Matilda del.** 1233 former holder of Gren (CDI, 1, 2045).

***Purcell, Eleanor**. 1307 grant to Rathkeale priory from manor of Mayen (W1, 118).

Purcell, Geoffrey. 1295, to be delivered to court (CJR1 p. 18).

Purcell, Hugh. 1307, son of Eleanor sued for grant (W1, 118).

Purcell, Sir Hugh (Porcel). 1275, constable of castle (IEP 1, p. 5; sheriff, CDI 2, 1038, p. 180). 1288 plaintiff in land case with bishop (BBL pp 21 & 22). Undated, in witness list (BBL p. 59). 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181). 1296-1297, grant of free warren in lands of Maycro, Clynneche and Balycathelan (also le Garth Co. Tipp) (CDI 4, 377; CChR 2, p. 467). 1299, held same lands (W2, 160). 1275-76 accounts for county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 39-40). 1299 to be levied, land at Moycro (CJR1, p.246, 291). 1307 accused of disseisin (CJR2 p. 433).

Purcell, Hugh. 1375, representative of Askeaton cantred (PC, p. 61).

Purcel, Hugh FitzHugh. 1308, case of mort d'ancestor (CJR3, p. 3).

Purcell, James. 1492, dispensed for illegitimacy (CPR 15, 1434).

Purcel, John & Alienora. 1257, plaintiff in case re land (BBL p.14). 1222-50, John in witness list (BBL p. 40).

Purcell, John. 1318, claims dower on Cloonanna (W1, 96).

Purcell, John. 1446, standing for John Kerrernok and treasurer (A 40) 1449, canon of; mandate to (CPR 10, pp 435 & 446). 1447, accuses rector of Rathronan (CPR 10, p. 292). 1458, canonry and preb. of Ardcanny void by his death (CPR 12, p. 22) 1464 ditto (CPR 12, p. 396).

Purcel, John. 1480, priest of L, detaining vicarage of Robertstown (CPR 13, p. 86-87).

Purcell, Jordan. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Askeaton cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19). 1357, states he was present at baptism of Maurice FitzMaurice, now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

Purcell, Jordan, 1427 resignation of Croagh to bishop on becoming chancellor (CPR 7 p. 509; A 11 & 23). 1429, chancellor of L, elect of Cork and Cloyne (CPR 8, 109) Non L refs (CPR 8, pp 141 & 380). 1438 had resigned as chancellor (A 30). 1439 mention of resignation of chancellorship (CPR 9, pp 53,54 & 138).

Purcell, Jordan (Porcell, John Perell). 1492, clerk of Cork, challenging for chancellorship of L (CPR 14, p. 299) 1492, cleric of Cork age 20 gets chancelorship (CPR 15, 887; A109).

Purcell, Richard. 1448 clerk of L. holding canonry and prebend of Ardcanny and another in Cloyne gets deanery of Lismore (CPR 8, p. 380). 1454, gets precentorship of L (CPR 10, p. 685). 1455, making accusations against Gerald de St James re Chapel Russell (CPR 11, p. 254). 1455 exempification made to (CPR 11, p. 234). 1457, carrying money for parties to dispute (CPR 11, p. 327). 1455, mandate to as canon of Cloyne (CPR 11, p. 2). 1458 accusations made against in Cloyne (CPR 11, p. 351). 1461, dispute over precentorship (CPR 12, 116-7). 1470 first fruits of precentorship (A, 54). 1475, clerk of L accusing minister of Trinitarians in Adare (CPR 13, p. 43). 1476 first fruits of Adare (A 73).

Purcell, Robert. 1424 witnessing charter at Askeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

Purcel, Robert. 1320-21, in list of knights fees in de Clare inquisition, Corcomohide (CIPM6, No. 275).

Purcel, Robert. 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1 pp 39, 41).1309-10 held Rathronan (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 41). 1295, corn tithe sold to (CJR1, p. 61).

Purcel, Robert. 1313-14 ward, accounts of Rathronan (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 49). 1328-29, rent of Rathronan (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 15). 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Purcel, Robert FitzHugh. 1308, case of mort d'ancestor (CJR3, p. 3).

Purcel, Robert FitzRobert. 1299, free tenant of manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Purcell, Thomas FitzHugh. 1308, case of mort d'ancestor (CJR3, p. 3).

Purcell, Thomas. 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135). 1320-21, in list of knights fees in de Clare inquisition; Croagh (CIPM6, No. 275). 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 213).

Purcell, Thomas. 1307 accused of disseisin of prior of Rathkeale (CJR2 p. 433). 1318, prior of Rathkeale (W1, 118).

Pyll, Thomas (Pylle). 1387, mainprises custody of weirs to John Banbury (CICL, 54). 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Q

Qere, William de. C1209, witness to charter re Carrickittle (GR, p. 163).

Quirke. 1532, died. Laybrother of Franciscan Friay of Adare (RegA)

R

R. 1222-50, canon and clerk, in witness list (BBL p. 50). 1222-50 clerk, in witness list (BBL pp 53, 69, & 101)

R. 1222-50, treasurer of L. (BBL p. 87).

Raby, Reginald. 1287 juror for inquisition into manor of Mahoonagh (IEMI 64 but not CDI 3, 459).

***Radulph, son of Andrew and Gladonsa**. 1290, court case involving bishop (BBL p. 15).

Raeleyge, William de. 1302-03, owe service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76). 1307, disseisin case (CJR2, p. 388). 1332-33, heirs of for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

Raleie, Roger de (de Radhlee, de Ral'). 1216, witness list (BBL p. 104). 1215-22, witness to charter of Bishop Edmund granting Omayl to John St John (CDI 1, 1812). 1224, witness at inquisition (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106).

Raleye, Richard FitzRichard. 1307, disseisin case (CJR2, p.388).

Ralleye, Richard FitzWilliam de (Raleie). 1308, case of novel disseisin (CJR3,. 28, 315, 388). 1318, held Cahercorney (W1, 343). 1307, plaintiff in disseisin case (CJR2, p.428). 1320-21, minor; in de Clare inquisition holding knights fee from Any (CIPM6, No. 275). 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 217).

Raley, Roger. 1287 juror for inquisition into manor of Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459 but not IEMI N0. 64).

Raley, Walter de. 1287 juror for inquisition into manor of Mahoonagh (IEMI 64 but not CDI 3, 459).

Ramag., John. 1313, theft victim (CJR3, p. 268).

Randulph, Richard, 1287, payment of fine (CDI 3, 341 p. 152).

***Rath, Cristiana**. 1313 mother of John Bigetoun, procures false testimony (CJR3, p. 309)

Rathgoul, Walter (Rathcoul). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 206, 214). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 309). 1299, juror for inquisition nto Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551). 1295, mainpernor (CJR1, p. 76 bis).

Rathgoul, William (Rathcoul). 1299, juror for inquisition into Newcastlewest & Shanid(CDI 4, 551).

Rathkeale, prior of. 1307 accuser in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 433).

Rathley, Richard FitzWilliam de. 1307, defendant in case (CJR2, p. 332).

Rathrenath, Gilbert de. 1252, court case with bishop, (BBL p. 20).

Rathyn, Peter. 1299 juror for inquisition into lands of Richard FitzJohn (CDI 4, 638).

Raulyn, Nicholas. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Raymond (Remund). 1291, dean of L (CDI 3, 967). 1293 in witness list (RBK, No 33). 1295, late dean (CJR1 p. 38). 1295, mention (CJR1, p. 48).

Red, John. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthur's will (AM p. 15).

Rede, Adam le. 1307, recognitor (CJR2, p.429).

Rede, David le jnr. 1307, unclear case re Any (CJR2, p. 438).

Rede, David le. 1331, juror for extent of manors of Carrickittle and Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No 132 & 133). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, acquitted of robbery (CJR3, p. 269). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Rede, Elyas le. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 269).

Rede, James le (Jacobo). 1340, charter witness re Kilmallock (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560).

Rede, John le. 1307, recognitor (CJR2, p.429). 1313, acquitted of robbery (CJR3, pp 268, 269).

Rede, John. 1391, bachelor of canon law, holds canonry and prebend of Donaghmore to get canonry in Waterford (CPR 4, 402). 1396, canon of L, to be archdeacon of Cork (CPR 4, p. 542). 1398 despoiled of canonry and preb. of Donaghmore (CPR 5, p. 170) 1399 re non L matters (CPR 5, p. 182) 1401, ditto, (CPR 5 p. 411 and p 457).

Rede, John le. 1340, charter witness re Kilmallock (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560). 1307, former provost of Kilmallock (CJR2, p. 438).

***Rede, Leticia**. 1403, lands in Kilmallock and elsewher in co. into hands of Robert Dullard (CICL, 289, 64).

Rede, Nicholas le. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Rede, Nicholas le. 1340, charter witness re Kilmallock (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560).

Rede, Philip le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Rede, Richard (of Corbaly). 1331, tenant on manor of Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No. 133).

Rede, Richard. 1408, appointment at justice (CICL, 192).

Rede, Stephen le. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.433). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Rede, Thomas le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 269).

Rede, Thomas le. 1331, juror for extent of manors of Carrickittle and Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No 132 & 133).

Rede, William. 1427 commission of mainprise (CICL, 8).

Redles, Simon. 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 842).

Redles, Stephen. 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 842).

Redymer, William. 1426, vicar of Dominicans, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

Reginald. 1318, vicar of Bruree (W1, 239).

Reinold, Philip. Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,120).

Remoll, John. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Rembold, John de (Rembaud, Rymbold). 1300, witness to extent of Caherconlish (RBO, p154). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 312).

Rembold, Richard de. 1300, witness to extent of Caherconlish (RBO, p154).

Rembold, Robert (Regbold, Reynbold, Reymbaud, Rymbaud, Rembaud). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19).1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214 bis). 1311, coroner of Limerick City (CJR3, p. 215). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 303, 311). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310). 1321, juror in inquisition of lands of Thomas FitzRicharde de Clare in city of L (IEMI, No. 195).

Renagh, Philip. 1306, crops given to (CJR 2, p. 223).

Renagh, Robert. 1341, cottager on manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Repenteny, Peter de. 1252, itinerant justice (BBL pp 13, 19 bis & 22).

Revagh, Adam. 1307, recognitor (CJR2, p.429). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 269).

Revagh, Walter. 1339 land and teneaments in Any (RK, p. 110-1).

Revagh, William. 1305, juror (CJR2, p. 134).

Reve, John le. 1304, juror re case about lands in Co. L (RBK No. 105). 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127). 1339 former tenant of Any, tenament (RK, pp, 108, 113). 1306, juror for inquisition on Knytheston (CJR2, p. 286).

Reynolds, Richard. 1415 appointed to inquire into seditions etc in Co. L (CICL, 116).

Rhys, John fitzThomas. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Owney cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Richard, Master. 1240-58, phsician, in witness list (BBL pp 54 & 58).

Rice, David (Ryse). 1541, juror at dissolution of monasteries in L and Any (EIMP, pp 116 209). 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Rice, Robert. 1272-83, check for exact date, merchant of L, re seizure of mills (Statute Rolls of the Parliaments of Ireland 12-22 Edward IV, Morrissey 1939, p. 379).

Riche, Adam le. 1306 mention in abduction case (CJR2, p. 506).

***Riche, James & Isabella**. 1307, plaintiff in in disseisin case, re Inchyrorik (CJR2, p.430, 432).

Ricolf, Nicholas (Ricol). 1307, juror (CJR2, p. 517). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203 bis, 205). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 303, 311 bis). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

***Ricoll, Ellen**. Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,119).

Riger, Thomas. 1425, named as owing goods to John Arthur in JA's will (AM p.11).

Rivall, Peter de. 1232 custody of castle and city. (CDI 1, 1969, 1971, 1976; CCR 1, p. 167; PR 1225-32, p. 495).

Robyn, William. 1372, cottager of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Roche, Bemund. 1437, clerk, witness list (NLI Ms. 41,673/3).

Roche, David fitzTankard. 1346, supervisor of keepers of peace (Frame, AH 35, p.19).

Roche, David. 1499, mayor, inspects will of Thomas Balbein (AM).

Roche, Sir Eustace (de Rupe). 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Roche, George de la. 1313-14 accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 49).

Roche, Gerald. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Fontymkill cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Roche, Gerald. 1506, detainer of Dunyris and Dungadmoyn (CPR 18, 535). ditto(CPR 20, 333).

Roche, Henry & Ellen de. 1283 land held from by John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912).

Roche, Henry de la. 1295 fine to exchequer (CDI 4, 226 p. 96).

***?Roche, Hilary de la**. 1313, house owned by where goods taken (CJR3, p. 312).

Roche, James.1530-1, merchant, sued by George Sexton (1486-55, (NLI Ms. 41,673/4).

Roche, John de la. 1307, of Fedamore; case re debt (CJR2, p. 450). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310). No date, of Fedamore (CICL, 160)

Roche, John, FitzJohn. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Roche, John FitzLuke de. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Roche, John. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Esclon cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

***Roche, Katherine**. 1405, wife, named in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 121).

Roche, Robert de la. 1306, deforces Walter Maunsell (CJR2, p. 208). 1306, cannot be found (CJR2, p. 211).

Roche, Robert. 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him money (AM p. 5).

Roche, Stephen. 1427, on king;s service in Co. L (CICL, 65).

Roche, Thomas. 1499, bailiff, inspects will of Thomas Balbein (AM).

Roche, Walter. 1286, fine paid to exchequer by (CDI 3, 271, p.126).

Roche, Walter de la. 1291, chaplain, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967).

Roche, Sir William. 1283 land held from by John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912).

Rochelle, Sir Richard de la. 1275, inquisition into charter, mentions him as justiciar and witness to offer of £20 for burning of city (CDI 2, 1181).

Rochester, Sir Richard de. 1255, arrears of castle to (CDI 2, 472).

Rocheuyd, Henry. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Rocheuyd, John. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Rochford, Edward (Rychford). 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Rochfort, Maurice de (Rochefort**)**. 1287 paying into exchequer on behalf of M.FitzM (CDI 3, 341 p. 152). 1299, paying into exchequer (CDI 4, 613, p. 296). 1321, tenant of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 201). 1300, makes claim on lands of de Goes (CJR1, p. 340). 1317, May keep manor of Ballingaddy (CICL, 134)

Rochford, George (Rocheford). 1541, tenant of St Peter's Cell at dissolution (EIMP, p. 209).

Rochefort, Gerald fitzMaurice. 1317, re Ballingaddy manor (CICL, 134)

Rochford, Gerald. 1381, grant of Derrygalvan to E of Kildare. (RBK. No. 149).

Rocheford, Gerald fitzThomas. 1395, case re tenements in Tobernea and Brounestoun (CICL, 53).

Rocheford, John. 1381, deceased knight holding Tobernea , Effin etc (CICL, 92)

***Rochford, Sir John & Joan**. 1388, in quitclaimof John Fox of Derrygalvan etc. to E of Kildare (RBK, No. 157). 1372, re Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

***Rocheford, Margaret**. 1381, daughter of John, whose minority purchased from Steven Valle Bishop of Meath, by Sir Robert Ashton (CICL, 92). 1382 wife of E of Desmond (CICL, 5)

Rode, Hugh de. 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294).1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Roger. C1230-40, sub treasurer of L (BBL p. 37).

Roger, 1251-75, clerk, witness list, (BBL, p. 60).

Roger. 1250-72, precentor, in witness list (BBL p. 120).

Role, William. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Grean and Any cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Roley, Godfrey de. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Rolley, Richard. 1409, commission of mainrpise re manor of Any (CICL, 28).1409, commisson by mainprise, re Athneasy (CICL, 39). 1424, holding manor and advowson of Athneasy (W1, 269)

Roleye, P…1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 304).

Roleye, Richard FitzWilliam de. 1306, disseisin case (CJR2, p. 315).

Roley, William. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Ronagh, Adam. 1308 coroner of Co. Limerick (CICL, 59).

Rorre, Thomas. 1514, detainer of vicarage of Croagh (CPR 20, 336).

Ros, John de. 1307, vicar of St Marys, to receive money won in court of Any (CJR2, p. 387).

Ros, William de, Master of Any. 1308, mentioned in case at Tipperary (CJR3, pp 31 & 36).

Rossathy, Andrew (Rossagh). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204 bis).

Rosathy, John (Rossathy). 1307, attorney in disseisin case (CJR2, p.428). 1320-21, in de Clare inquisition holding knights fee from Any (CIPM6, No. 275). 1321, tenant at Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Rossathy, Robert. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Grean and Any cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Rote, John (Route). 1371, rector of Croom granted two houses in city (NLI Ms. 41,673/1). 1376 parson of Croom (W1, 90).

***Roth, Eddous and Nicholas**. 1311 kidnapped and her husband (CJR3 p. 207). 1295, felon, Nicholas (CJR1, p. 3).

Roth, John of Clonshire. 1295, to appear (CJR1, p. 76).

Roth, John, of Kilfetheny. 1302, lands given to to sell (CJR1, p. 446).

***Roth, Petronilla**. 1297, d. of Philip enfeoffed (CJR1, p. 161).

Roth, Philip. 1297, enfeoffed (CJR1, p. 161).

Roth, Richard, of Rathnegor. 1307, absent juror (CJR2, p. 453).

Roth, Thomas. 1311, makes fine for receiving thieves (CJR3, p. 214).

Roth, Walter de. 1295, mainpernor (CJR1, p. 76). 1297, enfeoffed (CJR1, p. 161).

Rothelan, William. 1299, free tenant of manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Rotyngtoun, William de. 1346, attorney of Sir Thomas Lucy; inquisition taken before (GR, p. 116).

Rowte, John (Route). 1376, master, representative of the bishop (CICL, 4). 1387, parson of Croom (CICL, 192). 1394, holding Dromond church illegally (CPR 4, p. 473).

Roys, Henry. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Tobernea (CS, p.180).

Ruddle, Miler (Medeleray Rodill, Rodol), provision of a parish (CPR 15, 1188). 1492, vicar of Kilcornan, dispute re rectory of same (CPR 16, 25).

Ruffus, Alan. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74). 1307, of Kilmallock, charter witness (CJR2, p. 447).

Ruffus, G. 1224, official of L, mentioned in inquisition (AH 27, p. 106).

Ruffus, John, 1307, of Kilmallock, charter witness (CJR2, p. 447).

Ruffus, Roger. Undated, tenant in Kilmallock (BBL, p. 81).

Ruffus, William (Russo). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 78, 80, 81). Undated, witness list (BBL, p. 79, 82). Undated, charter of (BBL, p. 154).

Rupe, Alexander de. 1306, of Aherlow, absent juror (CJR 2, p. 236).1319, fought Henry Hammond. (W1, 87).

Rupe, David de. C1270-80, witness lists (BBL pp 106 & 138).

Rupe, David FitzAlexander de. 1307, lord of Fermoy, pledge in case re Newcastle (CJR2, p.395).

Rupe, David FizHenry. 1302-03, stands security (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

Rupe, Geoffrey de. 1302-03, owes service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76).

Rupe, George de. 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 4).1311, landholder and tenant of Osbert Brun (CJR3, p. 215). 1313, lambs stolen (CJR3, p. 269). 1301-2, paying in fine (Dryburgh p. 73). 1302-03, fine accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

Rupe, Gerald de. 1255, holding Glenhonhelan from W. De burgo (CCR 1254-6, p. 189).

Rupe, Gerald de. 1337, tenant of manor of Mungret (BBL p. 156). 1332-33, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

Rupe, Godeberto de. C 1200, charter witness (COD1, 19). 1215, constable of castle (BBL p. 104). 1224, witness at inquisition (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106). 1245, had formerly occupied church land (BBL p. 127). . 1212,land of (RK, p. 140).

***Rupe, Griffin & Alice de**. 1324-27, widow in suit re Ballingarry and Laraghlawe (W1, 365, 366).

Rupe, Griffin FitzReymund de. 1307 pledge in mercy (CJR2 p. 458). 1310 renting land (CJR3, p. 161).

Rupe, Henry de. 1302-03, fine accounts (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

Rupe, Henry FitzGriffin de. 1301-2, paying fine (Dryburgh p. 73). 1302-03, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76).

***Rupe, Johanna de**. 1307, accused in disseisin case re Balyboudan (CJR2 p. 457).

Rupe, John de, of Corran. 1310, paying rent to Maurice de Caunteton (CJR3, p. 161).

Rupe, John FitzAlexander. 1306, lands levied (CJR 2, p. 223).

Rupe, John de. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Rupe, John de of Anagh. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

Rupe John de, of Fedemere. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215). 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 309).

Rupe, John FitzGerald de. 1295, fine for killing Henry Strich, Walter his brother (CJR1, p. 4).

Rupe, Maurice FitzReymund de. 1306 killed (CJR2, p. 506).

***Rupe, Philip FitzJohn & Anastasia de**. 1307, accusers in disseisin case re Faunteston by Bowenebrigge (CJR2 p. 456).

Rupe, Philip de. 1314, stands pledge (CJR3 p. 313).

Rupe, Richard FitzReymund de. 1307 pledge in mercy (CJR2 p. 458).

Rupe, Richard de. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).1314, stands pledge (CJR3 p. 313).

Rupe, Thomas de. 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

Rupe, Walter FitzGerald de. 1295, wounded by Henry Strich; brother of John (CJR1, p. 4).

Rupe, Walter de. 1311, clerk, to collect chattels of hanged man (CJR3, p. 214). 1313, cellar owner in Limerick to which cattle driven (CJR3, p. 311).

Rupe, William FitzPhilip de. 1311 stands pledge (CJR3 p. 207). 1306, pledge (CJR 2, p. 223).

Rupe, William de. 1308 owed money by Philip Ulf (CJR3, p. 37). 1328-29, bailiff of city rendering account (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 24). 1307, arranges pardon (CJR2, p. 450).

Rupe, William FitzPhilip de. 1310 stands pledge (CJR3, p. 161).

Rupefort, Maurice de. 1287-88, documents relating to Effin church (BBL pp 118& 129). 1295, mainpernor for roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52). 1299, mainprises (CJR1, p. 294). 1300, mentioned in mort d'ancestor case (CJR1, p. 341). 1306, pledge (CJR2, p. 286). 1307, attached to appear re money (CJR2, p. 452).

Rupefort, Maurice de. 1328-29, stands pledge (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 15). 1328-29, owes for goods (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16). 1332-33, fine for non attendance at parliament (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

Rupefort, Gerald FitzMaurice. 1332 re Any (PC, p. 11)

Russell, Adam. C1230-40, in witness list (BBL p. 36).

Russell. Alvered. 1305, juror (CJR2, p. 134). 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

Russell, David. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

Russell, Gilbert Fitzwalter. 1424 witnessing charter at Askeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

Russell, Henry. 1272, canon, named in statement of liberties of church (BBL p 60).

Russell, Henry….. 1311, thief (CJR3, p. 208). 1313, robbery victim. (CJR3, p. 266).

Russell, Henry Cerst. 1307 accused of breaking and entry; b. of Thomas (CJR2, p. 515).

Russell, Henry Bothir. 1311, thief (CJR3, p. 208).

Russell, Henry, Sharugh. 1311, thief (CJR3, p. 214).

***Russell, Janet**. 1442, d. of Philip, mentioned in his will (Wills 122).

Russell, John fitzStephen. 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1020 p. 457; 1078 p. 473).

Russell, John. 1299, de Carryg, juror for inquisition into lands of Richard FitzJohn (CDI 4, 638).

Russell, John. 1299, de Lynsemock, juror for inquisition into lands of Richard FitzJohn (CDI 4, 638). 1320, grandfather of Thomas, in case re Tankardstown (W1, 238).

Russell, Philip. 1427 deceased vicar of Kilcornan alias Clanragga, with the annexed chapel of Munychrm (CPR 7, p. 491; A 12).

Russell, Philip. 1414, commission to Tomas Comyn, Richard Whyte and Philip Russel to audit accounts of various officials and cause profits to be put to the repair of the walls (PR 1413-16, p. 180).1433, petition of , mayor and citizens to King allow him, a sufficient citizen, to take profits of L. for to use on repairs to city wall (NAK E28/54/34; see Dryburgh p. 199; PR 1429-36, p. 261). 1435, bailiff, to investigate treason etc (CICL, 90). 1439-42, lately one of bailiffs of L. (IEP 2, p. 580). 1424, Philip FitzMilo, witnessing charter at Askeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561). 1442. will of proved in Dublin (Wills 122).

***Russell, Agnes and Richard**. 1321, Agnes has case re dower in Adare (W1, 65).

Russell, Robert Britnagh. 1311, thief (CJR3, p. 208, 214 bis). 1313, felon. (CJR3, pp 306, 307, 309).

Russell, Robert FitzGeoffrey. 1424 witnessing charter at Askeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

Russell, Robert FitzPhilip. 1295, to find pledge (CJR1, p. 71).

Russell, Roger. 1293, fine to exchequer (CDI 4, 4 p. 2)

Russell, Stephen 1292, failed to appear and his pledge fined (CDI 3, 1148, p.514). 1309, detained in L. prison (CICL, 67)

Russell, Stephen FitzJohn. 1295, to find pledge (CJR1, p. 71). 1295, to appear before justice (CJR1, p. 76).

Russell, Tancard. 1329 land in Kilbreedy Minor divided (W1, 244)

Russell, Theobald. 1424 witnessing charter at Akeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

Russell, Thomas. 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1020 p. 457). 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Russell, Thomas. 1307 accused of breaking and entry; b. of Henry Cerst (CJR2, p. 515).

Russell, Thomas, of Sauen/ Sany. 1306, juror for inquisition on Knytheston (CJR2, p. 286). 1307, late recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Russell, Thomas. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 306). 1320 case re Tankardstown (W1, 238).

Russell, Thomas FitzJohn. 1311 fined for burglary (CJR3 p. 207).

Russell, Thomas Rath. 1311, thief (CJR3, p. 208, 214).

Russell, Thomas oge. 1424 witnessing charter at Askeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

Russell, Thomas, 1427, deceased canon of Croagh (CPR 7, p. 509; A 11).

Russell, Thomas. 1483, clerk of L, first fruits of Mungret and canonry and preb of Ardcanny (A 89).

Russell, Walter (le Gros). 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181). 1282 part of panel for inquisition into Limerick lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 427). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Russell, Walter, of Bruree. 1306, juror for inquisition on Knytheston (CJR2, p. 286).

Russell, Walter. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 119).

Russell, William FitzHenry FitzReginald. 1311, thief (CJR3, pp 208, 214).

Russell, William. 1237, case of mort d'ancestor, re Fedamore (CDI 1, 2383).

Russell, William. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 306).

Russell, William (Rustel). 1413, takes canonry and prebend of Ardcanny after resigning another (CPR 6, p. 423) 1414, canon of L (CPR 6, p. 476). 1414 papal mandate to (CPR 6, p. 479). 1447 reference to decease (CPR 10, p. 293). 1464 Ardcanny long vacant because of his death (CPR 12 p. 397).

Russell, William (alias Crewagh). 1454, rector of rural lands of Dowyn Yrys and Dowyn Gadymon, ensuring he has valid claim to canonry and prebend of St Munchins (CPR 10, p. 695). 1454, checking validity of swap (CPR 10, 697).

Russell, William (Rochell, Rostiel).. 1490, canon of L, judge in dispute over St Munchin's (CPR 15, 557). 1496, canon, mandate to (CPR 16, 695 & 738)

Rusticii, Bernardo. 1236, citizen and merchant of Florence who had dealings with bishop (BBL pp131 bis & 134 bis).

Rutheuyd, Master William. 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 164).

Rycolf, Hugh. 1230-40, one of bailiffs of L (BBL pp 37 & 51).

Rydale, Adam de. 1291, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 965, p. 434; 1078 p. 473).

***Rydale, Alice**. 1313, guilty of robbery (CJR3, p. 267).

Rydale, James de (Rudale) 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307). 1295, complaint v sheriff (CJR1, p. 50). 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52). 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p. 458).

Rys. 1337, tenant on manor of Mungret (BBL p. 154).

Rys, J. C. 1240, charter witness(COD 1, 95).

Rys, Nicholas. 1313, clerk, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 269).

***Rys, Sibille**. 1230-40, tenement holder in L. (BBL p. 37).

Rys, Thomas de. 1338, free tenant in inquisition into Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Ryvere, John de la. 1343 grant of weirs and sluices of L, with Richard de Pedelowe, for good service, on death of William the Surgeon - see Ouhmiounan (FR 5, p. 331)

St.

***St Albino, Alice**. 1300, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1, p. 344).

***St Albino, Matilda de.** 1305, recovery of arrears (CJR2, p.14). 1305, debt owed to (CJR2, p.74).

St. Amando, Almaric de. 1358, justiciar and witness (BBL p. 144).

***St. Bosco, Thomas & Anastasia**. 1300, suit re land at Ballymurphy (W2, 137).

St. Clare, John de (Seynt Cler). 1380, had granted messuages etc in Fedamore to Thomas de Astely (COD 2, 244).

S. Clare, Thomas de. (Seynclere). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 3). 1295, plaintiff in case (CJR1 p. 17). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 18). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203 bis, 205, 214). 1380, father of Jon, re grant in Fedamore (COD 2, 244).

St Dawes, Miles of. (Meyler FitzHenry?). 1175-77 left in garrison of l with 50 knights and squires and 300 bowmen (CCMH p. 75)

St Edmund, Robert de. C 1270-80, charter re tenement of Mers in Mungret (BBL p. 39). 1277-8, granted a county and pools of L by king; acting as King's Sergeant in Ireland for 16 years (CDI 2, 1414-1418; CDI 3, 89; FR 1, pp. 91 & 215) 1275-92, messenger for city of L to Bishop of Bath (CDI 2, 2367). 1277-8 extent of fisheries (CIPM 1, p. 155, No. 34). 1280-81, accounts for fisheries (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 57). 1328-29, owes for weirs (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 24).

***St Edward, William, & Matilda la Mercer**. 1297, plaintiff in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161).

St James, Gerald de. 1427, canon of L. to receive canonry and prebend in L and Killaloe, while holds Chapel Russell (CPR 7, p.540).1455,accusations made against him as rector of the free chapel Russell alias de Paleis CPR 11, p. 254).

St James, Reginald de (St. Jacob). C1230-50, seneschal of L. (BBL pp 53 & 101). 1250-72, charter of Caherass to Bishop Robert (BBL pp 54). Mid 13th, witness lists (BBL pp 36, 37, 40, 42, & 454).

St James, Lord Roger de (Jacob). 1272-77, witness list (BBL p. 100).

St James, Thomas de. 1292, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 1078, p. 475). 1307, pledge (CJR2, p. 517).

St James, Thomas de. 1394, canon of L to get Athlacca church if it has been illegally detained (CPR 4, 471).

St James, Thomas de (Sancto Jacobo). 1394 becomes canon (CPR4, p. 476). 1413, archdeacon of L, received canonry and a prebend , also canonry and prebend in Cloyne (CPR 6, p. 399). 1429, archdeacon of L., dispossessed of (CPR8, p. 103)

St John, Geoffrey de (Galfridus). 1252-54, itinerant justice at (BBL pp 12, 17, 19 bis, 22, 23 & 24). 1223, grant of treasurership of L and prebend attached to , on resignation of John de St John (CDI 1, 1100). 1250-72, treasurer of L (BBL p. 162).

St John, John de. 1217-22, witness list (BBL p 122). C 1215-22 granted Omayl by bishop Edmund (CDI 1, 1812). 1223, former treasurer of L . (CDI 1, 1100).

St John, Thomas de. 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98). 1300-07, constable of castle (IEP 1, pp. 182, 186, 190, 193, 200 & 590; CJR 2, p. 189, 343 & 405 and CJR 3, p. 17; also CDI 5, 486, 487, 572, 639, 671 & 691). 1302 to hold pools of L for good service in Scotland (CDI 5, 15). 1306, order to pay him as constable of castle (CICL, 1, 2, 43), 1307 ditto (CICL, 27, 36)

St Leger, Anthony. 1541, part of court hearing extent of Kildare lands in Co. L (CS, p. 177).

St Michael, David de. 1311 stands pledge (CJR3 p. 207).

St Michael, Edmund de. 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98). 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 164). 1302-03, stands security (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75).

St. Michael, Lord Gerald de. 1318, witness to grant to Blanch Kildare (RBK, No. 138).

St Michael, Raymond. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459). 1287, tenant of Any (IEMI, No. 61).

St. Michael, Robert. 1302-03, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 76).

St Patrick, Henry de. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

St. Patrick, John de. 1306, clerk, assignee of Fulk de Fraxineto (CJR 2, p. 223).

S

Sabyn, Richard jnr. 1375, representative of Any cantred (PC, p. 61).

Saleys, Thomas, alias Cristour. 1411, made vicar of Ballingarry (CPR 6, p.232).

Sampford, Drogo (Saumford). 1299, to be imprisoned (CJR1, pp 230. 233, 251, 294).

Sampford, Nicholas de (Saumford, Scaunford, Sanford, Saunford). 1295, receives land in Balyladan (CJR1 p. 19). 1295, mentioned in case (CJR1, p. 48). 1295, complaints v Adam de Goules and Walter de Bristoll (CJR1, p. 48). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, pp 58, 76). 1299, witness list (BBL p. 107). 1299, to be imprisoned; has lands at Balymadyn, Balymalin and Milestonboroun by Kilcolman; a chaplain (CJR1, pp 230. 233, 251, 294). 1305, party in debt case (CJR2, pp 71, 100, 142, 166). 1306, pledge (CJR 2, p. 259).

Sampson, Brendan. 1381, made assessor in Kilmallock and Any for funding of archers (CICL, 167)

Sampson, David. 1288, juror for extent of Any manor (CDI 3, 459).

Sampsoun, Richard FitzDavid. 1311, accused of death but claims benefit of clergy (CJR3, p. 205).

Sandr. Geoffrey. 1311, absentjuror (CJR3, p. 206).

Sanfog, Thomas. 1313, acquitted of robbery (CJR3, p. 267)

Sanford, John de. C1270-77, escheator of Ireland, in witness list (BBL p. 105). 1284, Archbishop of Dubblin granted Howardstown (W1, 281).

Sandford, Philip. Undated, in witness list (BBL p. 101).

***Sanger, Clarice la**. 1311, afer stolen from (CJR3, p. 204).

Saratenus, Petro. 1249-78 witness to money paid at Rome (BBL p. 128).

Sarnefeld, Adam de. Undated, granting land of Kilfehete, beyond the bridge of Limerick (RAST, p. 396).

Sarnefeld, Hugh de. Undated, granting land of Kilfehete, beyond the bridge of Limerick (RAST, p. 396).

Sarresfeld, Bodin de. 1295, land of in Balyladan (CJR1 p. 19).

Sarysfeld, Walter de. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

Sarysfield, Thomas. 1307 mention in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 434).

Saudre, Geoffrey. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 269).

Saundre, Adam FitzJohn. 1307, attached for debt (CJR2, p. 451).

Saundoner, Thomas. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Saunford, Drogo de. 1297, respondent, for trespass (CJR1, p. 110).

Saunford, Nicholas de. 1305, pledged (CJR2, p.14). 1307, mentioned in dispute (CJR2, p. 437).

Savage, William. 1311, robbery charge (CJR3, p. 214).

***Sawe, wife of Kylmoheyn**. 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him money (AM p. 5).

Saxe, Adam. 1307, unclear case at Any (CJR2, p. 438).

Sax, Nicholas. 1321, juror for extent of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 200).

Say, Walter de. 1297, mainprises John de Burgh snr & jnr (CJR1, p. 120).

Scales, Hugh de. 1295 does not appear for case(CJR1 pp 16, 71). 1295, complaint against (CJR1 p. 38). 1295, fled (CJR1, p. 71). 1297, disseised in Scalestoun; mill in KIlmallock (CJR1 p.131).

Scales, Nicholas de. 1300, owed 5 marks (CJR1, p. 344).1311, juror (CJR3, pp 207, 208).

Scales, Philip (Scalys). 1295, complaint against (CJR1 p. 38). 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Scalloun, Henry. 1350, juror for inquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295)

Schestebyry, John. 1313, victim of theft (CJR3, p. 306).

Schortred, John. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 305).

Schynnagh, Ralph (Schynnoch). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268). 1295, accused of retaining horse (CJR1 p. 39).

Schyrmeshor, John le (Schermesor, Scirmesor, Skyrmesur). 1295, sheriffs clerk (CJR1, p. 1 & 2). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1 p. 39). 1295, attorney for sheriff (CJR1, p. 48). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Sclabach, John. 1295, former serjeant who allowed prisoner to escape from Kilcolman; claims benefit of clergy and loses chattels (CJR1, p. 1).

Scica, Berard de. 1249-78, papal judge receiving Thomas Woodfors at Rome (BBL p. 128)

Scissoris, Henry. C 1240, householder in L. (RHSJB 562).

Scoler, Lord John. 1337, tenant at Mungret (BBL p. 156).

Scolay, John. 1535, named in document as holding lease on a garden (NLI Ms. 41,673/4).

Scot, John. 1307 hanged for robbery (CJR2, p. 516).

Scurlag, Henry. 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 269).

Scurlagh, Maurice. 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Scurlag, Nicholas. Mid 13th, witness list (BBL p. 40).

Scurlag, Thomas. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Scurlag, Walter. Mid 13th, witness list (BBL p. 40).

Scurlock, John (Scorloli). 1434, priest of York detaining treasurership of L (CPR 8, pp 498 & 619). 1446 first fruits for treasurership. (A 40). 1448, mention of death of (CPR 10, p. 379). 1451, accused of dilapidating goods of treasurer (CPR 10, p. 522).

Scyrmissor, Reginald. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Seghill?, Geoffrey. Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,120).

***Seler, Leticie**. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 73).

***Selman, Matilda**. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Selman, William. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Selyman, Germeyn FitzJohn of Glenogra. 1313, claims benefit of clergy for killing (CJR3, p. 303).

Selyman, John. 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).

Senan, Nicholas. 1541, tenant of Kildare estate of Tobernea (CS, p.183).

Ser', John. 1372, cottager of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Serjeant, Adam the. 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19). 1307, accused in disseisin case in city (CJR2 p. 458).

Sergant, Robert. 1199, receives 4 burgages, and knight's fee in Co. Limerick (CDI 1, 97).

Serjeant, Geoffrey. 1300, serjeant of the Grene(CJR1, p. 342).

Serjaunt, Hugh le. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 120).

***Serjaunt, Julia** .1339, tenant of Any; daughter of Hugh (RK, p. 120).

Serjeant, Nicholas le. 1307, accused in disseisin case in city (CJR2 p. 458).

Serjaunt, Robert FitzHugh le. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 120).

Serle, Geoffrey. 1307, accused of adultery (CJR2, p. 450-51).

Serle, John. 1286 -89, of Esclon, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 271, p.125; 309 p. 139; 475, p. 224).

Seromani, John. 1237, Roman citizen, witness to payment from bishop Hubert (BBL. p. 133).

Serston, Hugo. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 73).

Serston, John. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 73).

Servefrud, Hugh de. 1200-01 witness to charter re church lands (BBL p. 27).

Sewhil, Ade. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Sexton family. (NLI Ms. 41,673/4, Ms. 41,673/10)

Sexton, Edmund.
Brian Hodkinson, "Edmund Sexton, the First Irish Mayor of Limerick" in *Remembering Limerick* (ed. D. Lee), Limerick 1997, pp 107-111.
Clodagh Tait,. "A trusty and well beloved servant " : The career and disinterment of Edmund Sexton of Limerick d. 1554", *Archivium Hibernicum*, 2000.
1543 in receipt of stone house from George Sexton (NA999/776). 1530-1,Attorney for cousin George (NLI Ms. 41,673/4). 1548-9 petition to Privy Council re Corbally, will of (NLI Ms. 41,673/4). 1541, juror at dissolution of monasteries (EIMP, p. 209).

Sexton, George. 1543, quitclaim of stone house, with consent of son Simon, to Edmund Sexton (NA999/776). 1530-1, memorandum to appoint cousin Edmund as attorney to sue James Roche, merchant, (NLI Ms. 41,673/4). 1541, juror at dissolution of monasteries in L and Any (EIMP, pp 116, 209). 1541, holding dissolved monasteries at farm (EIMP, p. 209-11). 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Sexton, Henry. 1543, former owner of house quitclaimed to Edmund Sexton (NA999/776).

Sexton, Maurice/Mortagh. 1501 indenture re house from Prior of St Mary's (SA, 115).

Sexton, Simon. 1543, named as son of George (NA999/776).

Sexton, Simon. 1543, named as grandfather of George (NA999/776).

Sexton, Simon (Sastuane). 1437, remainder of lease to (NLI Ms. 41,673/3).

Seyr, Robert. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Seyss, Walter. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 308).

Shardelawe, Master Robert de. 1252, justice of the bench (BBL pp 13, 19 bis & 22). 1253, justice in eyre at, (CDI 2, 292).

Shortgrove, Philip (Schortgrow, Schortgrave, Schorgrove). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203, 205, 214). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 303). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310). 1321, juror in inquisition of lands of Thomas FitzRicharde de Clare in city of L (IEMI, No. 195).

Shynnog, Ralph. 1306, juror for inquisition on Knytheston (CJR2, p. 286).

Shyrmessour, John le. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Sigyn, Andrew (Sygyn, Siggyn). 1304, juror re case about lands in Co. L (RBK No. 105).1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 18). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1297, finds Earl of Ulster not guilty of death of a Harald (CJR1, p. 121).

Sigyn, Robert (Sygyn).1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 27). 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Silly, John. 1297, finds Earl of Ulster not guilty of death of a Harald (CJR1, p. 121).

Silvester, John, of Kilmallock. 1313, victim of theft (CJR3, pp 309, 310).

Simon. 1272-1301, former rector of Crecora (BBL p 108).

Simon, Sir. 1328-29, vicar of Croom (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Simond, Richard. 1297, money owed to (CJR1, p. 163).

Siward. 1290, holding 2 burgages at L. given to St Mary's Fermoy; refers to earlier in century (CDI 3, 587; CChR 2, p. 341).

Siwin, Robert. 1212,land of, Castlerobert? (RK, p. 140).

Skelton, William (Skeltoun). 1327-34, constable of castle (PR 1327-30, pp. 28 & 361; also IEP 2 pp 329, 333, 341, 345, 350, 356, 363, 368, 370, 613 & 616). 1332-33, constable fined for escape of prisoner (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

Skilling, Matthew FitzLuke. 1306, absent juror (CJR 2, p. 236).

Skinner, Laurence. 1291-2 fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 918; 1020 p. 456; 1078, p. 477; 1148, p.513).

Skyllyng, Matthew. C1260, witness list (BBL p 84).

Skyrmissour, Walter. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Slabach, William FitzRobert. 1295, pardoned (CJR1, p. 58).

Slane, Henry de. 1275-6, escheat/wardship Kyldere (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 31).

Slane, Philip. 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra and tenant (CDI 4, 551).

Slatere, Thomas. 1295, cleric guilty of robbing churchof Cnocbrec, handed over to church chattels taken (CJR1, p. 3).

***Slegh, John & Margaret**. 1396, pardon to Margaret. John former collector of customs at ports including L. (CICL, 11)

Smalprut, Richard. 1288, juror for extent of Any manor (CDI 3, 459).

Smyth, Alan. 1340, chaplain giving land in Kilmallock (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 560).

Smeth', John (Smethe). 1288, fine for visne released (CDI 3, 371 p. 166; 434 p. 187).

Smythe, John. 1299, juror for inquisition nto Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

Smith, John the. 1341, free tenant in Lickadoon (GR, p. 114).

Smych, Oliver. 1306, deforces Walter Maunsell on Oconnell (CJR2, p. 208).

Smyche, Patrick FitzThomas. 1309-10 held rathcayl (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 41).

Smyche, Thomas. 1336 Tenant on manor of Mungret (BBL. p. 154).

Smyche, Thomas. 1309-10 held Rathcayl (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 41).

Smyth, John. 1306, absent juror (CJR 2, p. 236).

Sniterby, Pagan de. 1280, suit re Clonelty (W1, 210).

Soasth, John FitzPhilip de (see Foast). 1424 witnessing charter at Askeaton (Gentleman's Magazine 1862, p. 561).

Sole, John. 1376, a monk, left bequest in will of Martin Arthur (AM p. 7).

Solers, Galard de (Gaylard, Gallard de Solariis). C 1230-40, witness list (BBL pp 37 & 51). 1285-91, pays farm of Limerick to exchequer, chattels of felons of the city (CDI 3, 149 p. 59; 309 p. 141; 341 p. 156; 842; 918). 1275-76 accounts for city (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 39). 1282-83, ditto, (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 70).

Somerford, Jacob. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Somerford, Peter. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Somerford, Robert. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Somerford, Seliman. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Somerton, Edward. 1441, serjeant to go to Co. L. (CICL, 25). 1442, ditto (CICL, 24).

Somervile, John de. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Somervill, Richard de (Sumervil). 1300-01 witness to age of Gilbert de Clare (CIPM4, No. 54). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 215). 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Somerville, Robert. 1341 free tenant of manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 111).

Somervile, Walter de (Somerwile). 1287, free tenant on manor of Mahoonagh (IEMI 64; CDI 3, 459).

Somery, Henry le. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75).

Somery, Henry de. 1295, case re a horse (CJR1 p. 17).

Someter, William. 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203 bis, 205).

Spade, John. 1306, attorney in trespass case (CJR2, p. 307).

Spafford, John. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17). 1391, citizen of L., appointed deputy constable of castle (CICL, 19)

Spafford, John. 1420-21, rep. for L. (PC, pp 136, 152).

Sparcke, John. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15).

Spelly, Elias, (check date) Bristol Merchant loaded 12 lasts of hides at Limerick (O'Brien p. 38).

Spicer, Thomas. 1400, supervisor of repairs of walls and bridges (PR 1399-1401, p. 318).

Spicer? Thomas. Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,120).

Spisour, Thomas (Spysour). 1391, repairing walls of L (CICL, 15). 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17). 1391, controller (CICL, 18).

***Spofford, John & Mariot**. 1437, lease of tenements to (NLI Ms. 41,673/3). 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford, see also Mariota Dewinys (Wills, 122). 1420, alias John Gall, his goods to be seized (CICL, 3).

Squot, Adam. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Stabeler, Meyler. Undated, witness list (BBL p. 43).

Stabiller, William. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Stack, Jacob. 1318 robbed church of Kilfrush (W1, 354).

Stack, John. 1441 first fruits of Effin; John Walsh dean of Cork standing for him (A 31).1441 first fruits of archdeaconate of L (A 32).1441, canon of L, to get canonry in Tuam, holds prebend of Effin and rectory in Lismore (CPR 9, p. 170-71). 1441, grant

of Dungarvan (CPR 9, pp 182 & 194). 1445 resignation of Tuam (CPR 9 p. 508). 1447 has received canonry and preb of L (CPR 10, pp. 369 & 381). 1449, gets canonry of Cloyne plus prebend, already holds Effin, also archdeacon of L. (CPR 10, p. 453). 1450 canonry and preb of Croagh. 1451, canon of Cloyne (CPR 10, p. 554). 1458, dean of Ardfert to be archdeacon of L., has canonry and preb. of Croagh (CPR 11, p. 75). 1458, Cloyne benefice vacant by his promotion (CPR 11, p. 550). 1458, elect of Ardfert (CPR 12, p. 16) NB other refs in CPR12

Stack, Maurice. 1446, canon of L with benefices in Ardfert (CPR 9, 550). 1450, canonry in L vacant by his promotion to be bishop of Ardfert (CPR 10, p. 457).1451, deceased by (CPR 10, p. 518).

Stackpool family. 1486-55, (NLI Ms. 41,673/4).

***Stackpoole, Elena (Stackpoll).** 1541, tenant of St Peter's Cell at dissolution (EIMP, p. 209).

***Stacpoole, Gerald & Anastasia**. 1295 held Iveruss (W1, 111; W2, 141).

Stacpoole, John. 1499, mayor, inspects will of Thomas Balbein (AM).

Stacpoole, Maurice (Stackboll). 1477, letters patent issued to, to arrest citizens of Galway for debt owed (NLI Ms. 41,673/4).

Stacpoole, Maurice. 1386-1486 A document dated to the period 1386-1486 records that John Comyn and Morys Stakepoll, merchants of Limerick took a case against the Mayor of Bristol and others about the arrest of the ship Mary of Lymrik, or the Mary of Calys, bought by the complainants from Bras Bayon merchant (NAK, C 1/76/97).

Stacpoole, Nicholas. 1533, named as tenement holder in will of Nicholas FitzJohn Arthur (AMs 236/303).

Stackpoole, Nicholas, 1541, juror at dissolution of Any (EIMP, p. 116).

Stacpoole, Philip (Stacholl). 1426, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

Stacpoole, Philip (Staliapoll, Scacobel, Scakbol). 1485 clerk of L to receive canonry and preb of Donaghmore (CPR 13, p. 758). 1496/7, detaining canonry and preb of Donaghmore with Edmund de Burgh (CPR 16, 563 & 736).

Stackpool, Richard. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

***Stacpoole, Richard & Lucy**. 1295 received Iveruss (W1, 111; W2, 141).

Stacpoole, Richard (Stackboll). 1426, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

Stacpoole, Richard ; see bishop of L.

Stacpoole, Robert (Stakepole). 1290, suit re dowe on Kiltenan (W1, 206).

Stackpoole, Simon. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Stackpool, William (Staquepoul) 1506, merchant sending hides to Harfleur (AOB, p. 37).

Stafford, Maurice. 1421, appointed justice for Co. (CICL, 122 & 114). 1425 appointed justice in Co. L. (CICL, 114). 1427, payment for previous (CICL, 66). 1427, appointed justice (CICL, 32).

Staloun, John. 1303 robbed athneasy church (W1, 269).

Staloun, Laurence. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Stanes, Alexander de. 1237, witness to payment by bishop Hubert, in London (BBL 134).

Stanforde, W. C1220, Dominican brother, in witness list (BBL p. 52).

Staunton, Gerard de. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912, p. 428).

Staunton, John. 1339 appointed smith at Any (RK, p. 108).

Stedde, Adam (Stede). 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Stedde, Henry. 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 117).

Stedde, Thomas. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Stedde, William. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Stephen, bailiff of Any. 1300, respondent in trespass case (CJR1, p. 344).

Stel, Reginald. C1257, called bishop to court. (BBL p. 16).

Stel, Robert. 1331, tenant mentioned in extent of Croom (RBK, no. 127).

Stichare, Robert. 1339 former tenant of Any, tenament (RK, p. 113).

Stickard, Adam. 1330, tenant of Any. (RK, p. 108).

Stiel, John FitzRobert (Steel). 1307, case re tenement in L; Robert Le Espicier his turor (CJR2, p. 448). 1307, plaintiff in case (CJR2, p. 449).

Stiel, Robert. 1307, case re tenement in L (CJR2, p. 448).

Stoke, Andrew. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

***Stokebrugge, Gilbert and Matilda**. 1309-10 lands in county, M. d. of David de la Chapelle (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 41).

Stokes, Nicholas. 1311, killed (CJR3, p. 215).

Stokys, Thomas (Stoke). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74, 80). Undated charter re Kilmallock (BBL, p. 81).

Stewyn, John. 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15).

Stinkeley, Robert de. C 1291, witness list (BBL p. 70).

Ston, William. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Ston, William, jnr. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Stondon, Richard. 1474, making accusations re rectory of Croom (CPR 13, p. 392).

Stoppil, Nicholas. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 73).Undated, sovereign of Kilmallock, witness list (BBL, p. 79 & 81 bis)

Stragman, Hugh. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castleconnell, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

Strangum, Philip. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castle Wilkin, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 57).

***Stritch, Christina** (Strux). 1426, debt owing to in Thomas Arthurs will (AM p. 15). In same appears again as ward of TA but named Christian.

Strich, Christopher (Streche). 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

Stritch, Adam (Streche, Striche). 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343). 1321, juror for inquisition into Any (IEMI, No. 214).

Stritch, Henry (Strich)**.** 1295, killed by a de Rupe (CJR1, p. 4).

Striche, Henry (Streche). 1328-29, serjeant, fined for not doing duty (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 15). 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Strich, John. 1297, in mercy (CJR1 p.129).1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Stritch, John (Stryche). 16th C, brother, warden of Franciscan leasing to Stephen Creagh (NLI Ms. 41,673/4).

Stritch, John (Stryche). 1380, owes good to Gelian Beaufort according to her will (AM p.7).

Stritch, Nicholas fitzWilliam (Stretch). 1401, bequest in Thomas Balbein's will (AM).

Strich, Richard. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Stritch, Thomas (Streche). 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Stritch, Thomas (Streks). 1401, owed money in will of Thomas Balbein (AM).

Strolan, Stephen. 1299, juror for inquisition into manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Sturdi, Thomas. 1289, felon whose chattels paid to exchequer (CDI 3, 475, p. 224).

Styrche, Nicholas. 1435, citizen of L, to inquire into treason etc (CICL, 89).

Suel, John. 1297, attorney (CJR1, p. 110).

Sully, John (Suylly). 1305, acknowledges debt (CJR2, p.12). 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431). 1307, coroner (CJR2, p. 437). 1307, coroner (CJR2, p. 518).

Sullye, Walter de. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Supple, Maurice (Swperyall). 1499, deprived of canonry and preb of Killeedy (A 116).

de Sucton, Serlon. Pre 1207, witness list (BBL p. 111).

Sutor, Hugh. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 119).

Sutton, Gerald. 1398, provision of canonry to, already precentor of Ferns (CPR 5, 101).

Sutton, John de. 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340).

Sutton, John. 1425 appointed justice in Co. L. (CICL, 114). 1427, appointed justice (CICL, 32).

Sutton, Nicholas. See Ellen Cadde. 1411, held grant of profits of Laxweir (CICL, 138).

Sutton, Robert. 1411, justice (CICL, 118).

Suerterberege, Robert de. 1230s, witness list (BBL p. 142).

Swayn, …..1307 absent juror (CJR2, p. 516).

Sweyn, John. 1300 interest in Donaghmore church (W1, 30).

Sweyn, Robert. Undated, landholder in inquisition into Donaghmore and Kilpeacon BBL p. 11). 1249-78, witness list (BBL p. 85).

Sweyn, Robert. 1311, accused of destroying rabbits (CJR3, p. 203).

Sweyn, Walter. Undated, landholder in inquisition into Donaghmore and Kilpeacon BBL p. 11).

Swyneford, William de. 1334-36, fee as constable of castle (IEP 2, p. 377, 383 & 620).

Symcho, Lord Peter. 1272-1301, witness list (BBL p. 42).

Symcok, Ralph (Synnok). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 207).

Symon, Robert. 1331, tenant of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Symond, Radulph. 1331 juror at extent of manor of Croom (RBK, No. 127).

Synnagh, Thomas. 1313, chaplain of Emly (CJR3, p. 304).

Syward. 1200-01, provost of L, in witness list of inquisition into church lands. Pre 1207, provost, in witness list (BBL p. 98). Moneyer; on coins of John

Syward, Reginald (Seward). Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,120).

***Syward, Richard & Nesta**. 1318, claim dower on Kilbreedy Major (W2, 265).

Syward, Walter. C1220-40, in witness lists (BBL pp 43, 46, 52, & 86).

Syward, Walter. 1311, of Sywardsrath, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 214).

Syward, William. 1308, attorney of the master of Any (CJR, pp 31 & 36)

Syward, R. 1222-50, in witness list (BBL pp 53 & 101)

T

T. 1222-50, chaplain, in witness lists (BBL pp41 & 69).

T, master. C 1240, dean of L. in witness list (RHSJB 562). 1222-50, witness list (BBL pp 50 & 69). 1222-50, treasurer of L, in witness list (BBL p. 142).

Taberner, William. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Tailor, Compdin le. 1299, tenant of Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

Tailiur, Radulph le. 1216, witness list (BBL p. 104).

Taillour, Adam. 1421-2, rector of Balygady (PC, p. 131)

Taillour, David. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 119).

Taillour, Thomas. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 121).

Taillour, Thomas le. 1313, acquitted of theft (CJR3, p. 311).

Taillour, Thomas. 1384, kings collector in L. and other counties (CICL, 21)

Talebot, Michael. 1297, mainprises Earl of Ulster (CJR1, p. 120).

Taloun, Laurence. 1307, caught in hue(CJR2, p. 518).

Tanel, William. C 1260, witness list (BBL p. 83).

Tangeley, John de. 1281, delivering debts from L (CDI 2, 1814).

Tancard, Adam. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Tancard, David. 1306, accessory in case involving abduction (CJR2, p. 289).

Tancard, David FitzRichard. 1307, recognitor (CJR2, p.429).

Tancard, Gerald FitzNicholas. 1307, accuser in disseisin case; re Balytancard/Tancardeston (CJR2, p.431).

Tancard, Henry. 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Tankard, John. 1319, deceased, held Balyngroyk, tenant of Richard de Clare (FR2, p. 404).

Tankard, John. 1351, charter witness (COD 2, 3). 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Tancard, Richard. 1307, absent recognitor in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Tancard, Thomas FitzAdam. 1295, brings case (CJR1, p. 40).

Tancard, Thomas. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Tankard, Thomas. 1426, parish chaplain, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

Tancard, Walter. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Tangley, John de. 1281, paying debts owed from Councty. (CDI 2, 1814).

Tanner, Henry le. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 75).

Tanner, Jordan (tannator). 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25). 1251-75, witness list, (BBL, p. 60).

Tass, Nicholas. 1283-4, justice of the bench (BBL pp 11, 12 & 14).

Tavepun, Philip. C1220, in witness list. (BBL p. 53).

Taverner, Nicholas le. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214).

Taverner, Thomas the. 1295 citizen of Cork, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1 p. 16). 1295, complaint v Hugh de Scales (CJR1 p. 38). 1295, case of (CJR1, p. 71).

Taylor, Adam. 1420-21, redtor of Ballygaddy, procurator of subsidy for L (PC, p. 131).

Taylor, Thomas. 1295, paid Robert Maunsell for serjeancy of Yoleger (CJR1 p. 18).

Taylour, Thomas. 1371, has tenement in city (NLI Ms. 41,673/1). 1437 former property of (NLI Ms. 41,673/3).

Tebaut, John. 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

Teller, Maurice le (Tesler). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Teyr, John. 1398 reservation of canonry and preb. of Kilmunchyn alias Kilconam (CPR5 p. 181). Non L. matters (CPR 5, pp. 296, 302, 366, 367, 507 & 603).

Thame, Robert (Tame). 1384 justice in Co. (CICL, 87). 1387 to receive money out of fisheries and customs (CICL, 253).

Thebaut, John. 1300, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 341). 1300, case v. Walter de Capella (CJR1, p. 342).

Thebaud, Laurence. 1282 juror at inquisition into lands of John FitzThomas (CDI 2 , 1912, p. 428).

Thoberrd, Gerald, 1396, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 4 p. 530).

Thomas. 1272-3, precentor of L, named in list of chapter (BBL p. 61). 1293 in witness list (RBK, No 33).

Thomas, master. 1293, chancellor of L passing money to Gesta de Assisi (BBL p. 99).

Thomas. 1318, prior of Rathkeale (W1, 63).

Thomas the chaplain. 1279-80 constable of castle. (RDKPRI Vol 36 p 51).

Thomas, preceptor of Clonawyl. 1295, to appear (CJR1, p. 76).

Thomas, Clerk of Balyherran. 1313, claims benefit of clergy for killing (CJR3, p. 304).

***Thomas Edmund & wife Honora Fitzgibbon**, Late 15th. Erected infirmary of Adare Friary, She died 13/05/1503 (RegA)

Thome, lord John. 1222-50, witness list (BBL p 41).

Thomond, John. 1299 free tenant of Killeedy (CDI 4, 551).

***Thursteyn, Basilia**. 1323, lands of Croom her portion (W1, 90; W2, 173).

Tickhill, Humphrey (Tikeull). 1199, receives burgage, and knight's fees in Co. Limerick and Clare (CDI 1, 99).

Tinctorem, John. 1331, juror for extent of manors of Carrickittle and Grene and Esgrene (RBK, No 132 & 133).

Tintagel, John de (Tyntagel). 1305, party in disseisin case (CJR2, p. 80).

Tintagel, John FitzJohn (Tyntagel). 1305, party in disseisin case (CJR2, p. 80).

Tisson, Philip de. 1222-50, in witness list (BBL p. 46). 1224, witness at inquisition (Inquisition; AH 27, p.106).

Tisw, Hugo de. C1260, in witness list (BBL p112).

Toky, John called John Banbury. 1378, keeping of the groces (sic) for 10 yrs @ 20 marks, but more if found to be worth more (FR 9, p.73). 1381, ship forced into Bristol where cargo of hides detained (CCR 1381-85, p. 47). 1387, citizen, grant of weir and fishery of L for 1 year (CICL, 112). 1387, custody of weirs to John Banbury (CICL, 54, 124)

Tolsbrech, Robert de. 1215-22, paying rent to bishop Edmund (H.C. Maxwell Lyte ed. *Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Deeds*, Vol 4. (1902) A10161).

Tomkin, Brother. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Toost, William. 1299, free tenant of Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

Top, Richard. 1311, acquitted of murder (CJR3, p. 203). 1311, accuser jailed (CJR3, p. 206).

Torgaez, Thomas. 1425, priest, detainer of vicarage of Corcomohide (CPR7, p. 396).

Torgir, Peter (Torger). 1302, lands given to to sell (CJR1, p. 446). 1306 makes fine (CJR2, p. 505). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Torman, Roger. 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 107).

Torriger, William. 1452, vicar of Garre, defending his position there (CPR 10, pp 573 & 574). 1454, dispute over Garry (CPR 10, p. 717). 1457 dispute continued (CPR 11, p. 327).

Totomoy, Henry. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Totomoy, John. Undated, tenant in Kilmallock (BBL, p. 81).

Touker, Gregory le. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Tracy, Hugh. 1391, Commission, by mainprise of Hugh Tracy and Nicholas White of co. Limerick, to John Yong of that county of custody of the lands that belonged to John Mauncell kt in Chaumpeneyestoun, co. Limerick (CICL, 22)

Traherne, David de. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castle Wilkin, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 57).

Traherne, Henry. 1307, pledge, in mercy (CJR2, p. 451). 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

Trawent, Hugh. 1295, killed by Gerald Herward (CJR1, p. 3).

Treuedyn, Thomas. 1306, juror for inquisition on Knytheston (CJR2, p. 286).

Trim, Robert de. C1220, in witness list (BBL pp 53 & 101).

Trim, Robert de (Trym). 1292 for an assize of novel disseisin (CDI 3, 1148, p.514). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 203). 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 270). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310). 1318-19 rendering accounts of fisheries of L (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 28). 1308-15, accounting for goods of Templars (G. MacNiocaill. Documents relating to the suppression of the Templars in Ireland, *Analecta Hibernica,* 24, 1967, pp. 183-226, pp. 221,223, 225 and 226). 1295, guilty of breaking dove houses (CJR1 p. 19). 1307, removed Fyel from St Laurences (CJR2, p. 448). 1307, involved in case where his goods taken by king (CJR2, p. 516-7).

***Troy, Genette**. 1401, widow, bequest in Thomas Balbein's will (AM).

Troy, Henry de (Troye). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 203 bis, 214). 1311, beer stolen from (CJR3, p. 205). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 303). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310). 1321, juror in inquisition of lands of Thomas FitzRicharde de Clare in city of L (IEMI, No. 195). 1326-7, pay for repairing castle walls (IEP 2 p. 320). 1307, accused in disseisin case in city (CJR2 p. 458).

Troy, John. 1391, charter witness (NLI Ms. 41,673/2).

Troy, John de. 1378, late prebendary of effin and Ballygaddy (W1, 245). 1400, deceased vicar of Bellygady. (CPR 5, p. 445).

Troy, Maurice. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

Troy, Nicholas. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Owney cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Troy, Richard de (Troie). 1242, juror for inquisition of Castleconnell, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

Troy, Richard. 1401, owed money in will of Thomas Balbein (AM). 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford, holding tenement of Alhall (Wills, 121). c 1415, witness to indenture (SA, 115).

Troy, Roger de. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.433).

Troy, Simon de (Troya). 1200-01, witness to inquisition into church lands. (BBL pp 27).

Troy Theobald de (Troya). 1200-01, witness to inquisition into church lands. (BBL pp 27). Pre 1207, Theobert and Tubert in witness lists (BBL p. 98 & 111).

Troy, Theobald de (Troye). 1291-2, fine, with his Irishmen, to exchequer (CDI 3, 884, p. 400; 965, p. 433; 1148, p.502). 1307, accused in debt case (CJR2, p. 453). 1311, his fishermen robbed of salmon (CJR3, p. 215). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

Troy, Walter. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

Trusselove, John, of Mungret. 1297, plaintiff (CJR1 p.128).

Tryvers, John. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Tubernile, Maurice. C 1260, in witness list (BBL p. 84).

Tulcostyn, Leogh de. 1464+ built chapel at Franciscan Friary Adare (RegA)

Turbeuyle, Ralph de. 1295, mainpernor (CJR1, p. 76).

Turbot, Nicholas. 1313, answering for chattels (CJR3, p. 308).

Turnell, William. 1289, payment to exchequer for having a mine ((CDI 3, 475, p. 224). 1292-93 & 1302-03, accounts for mines in Limerick and Kerry (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 51, 38 p. 75).

***Tymbirlag, John & Helwys**. 1297 plaintiffs in disseisin cases (CJR1, p. 164).

Typtot, Robert de. 1370, holds messuages in Corcomohide (COD 2, 162 & PR 44 Edward III Part III, p. 5).

Tyrrel, master. 1225-50, vicar of Adare, in witness list (BBL p. 58).

Tyrell, Geoffrey. 1283 land held from by John FitzThomas (CDI 2, 1912).

Tyrell, Hugh. 1307 mentioned in disseisin case, Rathmackamndan and Balyultagh; land granted to(CJR2 pp 454-5, 458).

Tyrell, John (Tirrell). 1287-93, witness to grant by Julia de Cogan (RBK, No. 30).

Tyrell, Hugh. 1228-55, lord of Castleknock son of Richard Tyrell grants land in Oconagh to Archbishop of Dublin (AAR, p. 81 & 85).

Tyrel, John. 1313, guilty of felonious slaying (CJR3, p. 310).

Tyrel, Richard (Tirel). C 1176, grants Adam de Hereford 20 fees in Connello (COD 1, 3).

U

Ufford, R de. 1278, justiciar in Ireland as witness, (BBL p. 140).

Ulf, John. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Grean and Any cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19). 1321, dower on Kilteely claimed from (W1, 340). 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Ulf, Nicholas. 1307, case v bishop of Emly (CJR2, p. 386).

Ulf, Nicholas. 1334, sheriff, (RC8/18, p. 269).1346, supervisor of keepers of peace (Frame, AH 35, p.19). 1355 Ed fitzJohn Butler pardoned for trespass but not for death of keeper of peace Ulf (CICL, 44).

Ulf, P. 1301 paying into exchequer (CDI 4, 825 p. 377).

Ulf, Sir Philip. 1307, tenant in Carrickittle (GR p. 164). 1308, fined (CJR3, p. 37, 66). 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 208). 1295, sheriffs clerk (CJR1, p. 1). 1297, acknowledges debt (CJR1, p. 92). 1297, sheriff to levy from (CJR1, p. 127). 1300, acknowledges debt (CJR1, p. 340). 1300, stands pledge (CJR1, p. 342). 1300, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1, p. 356). 1305, owes debt (CJR2, p. 89). 1306, lands of levied (CJR 2, p. 223, 247). 1306, pledge(CJR2, p. 309). 1306-07, disseisin case (CJR2, pp 315, 388, 431). 1306, lands levied for Agnes de Valence (CJR2, p. 315). 1307, attorney (CJR2, p. 332). 1307, to be distrained (CJR2, p. 339). 1307, defendant in disseisin case (CJR2, p.428). 1307, in mercy (CJR2, p. 450). 1307 doesn't turn up for case (CJR2, p. 451). 1307, defendant in debt case (CJR2, p. 453). 1307, accused in disseisin case, Lysmolo (CJR2 p. 456). 1314-15, holding Cloghyrwolisan from Peter Daundon, (CIPM5, No 518).

Ulf, Philip. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 312). 1295, flees attachment (CJR1, p. 40).

Ulf, Philip. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Ulf, Richard (Olf). 1287, paying to exchequer on behalf of John de Int. (CDI 3, 341, p. 150). 1297, renting land in Carrickittle (GR, p. 164). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206, 207). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 268, 306). 1306, of Kilfytheny, absent juror (CJR 2, p. 236). 1306, received lands from Philip (CJR 2, p. 247). 1306-07, disseisin case (CJR2, pp 315, 388, 431). 1307, case v bishop of Emly (CJR2, p. 386). 1307, accused in disseisin case, Lysmolo (CJR2 p. 456). 1306 makes fine (CJR2, p. 505).

Ulf, Richard. 1328-29, felon, escapes from Croom (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Ulf, Thomas. 1375, representative of Ardagh cantred (PC, p. 62).

Ulf, Walter. C1360, prior of st mary's House (SA, 104).

Ultach, Ellug. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Ultach, Master Thomas. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden (BBL p. 160).

Ultach, Walter. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden (BBL p. 159).

Ultagh, Maurice. 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

Uncle, Stephen. 1286-87, stands pledge for William Uncle. (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 30-31).

Uncle, Walter. 1282-83 sheriff accounting for county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 36, p. 70). 1286-87, stands pledge for William Uncle. (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 30-31).

Uncle, William. 1285-93, payments to exchequer (CDI 3, 149 pp 51, 52; 215 pp 96 & 99; 251 bis, 271 p. 126; 287; 330; 475, p. 224; 501; CDI 4, 4 p. 2). Sheriff of Co. Tipp (CDI 3, p. 261). 1286-87, various names stand pledge for William Uncle, also aacounts for county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 30-31). 1305, pledge (CJR2, p.7). 1306, pledge (CJR2, p. 207).

Underwode, Stephen. Undated, charter witness, (BBL p. 101).

Underwode, Thomas. 1287, juror on inquisition into Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459). 1291-2, fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 965, p. 433; 1078 p.479).

Uske, Stephen. 1304, juror re case about lands in Co. L (RBK No. 105).

V

***Valence, Agnes de**. (m. to Maurice FitzGerald) Undated temp Ed. I, (CDI 3, 525). 1297, mentioned in agreement re lands in county (RBK, No. 45). 1310, extent of her manor of Athlacca, m. to Maurice Fitzgerald (RBK, No. 136). Agnes appears throughout CJR use index for refs. Tempus Henry III, enfeoffed Adare et al.

(Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 364). 1293 passing refrence to, in grant of Athlacca and Uregare to John FitzThomas (RBK, No 33). 1285, holds Adare etc (CDI 3, 56). 1290, court case re. Manors of Adare etc. (CDI 3, 800).1302-27 case v Cristina de mareys re Athlacca (Ancient Petitions AH 34, p. 8). 1298, interests in Glenogra (CDI 4, 551). 1287, deprived of Esgrene (W1, 337). 1295, mention (CJR1, p. 2). 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51). 1300, debt owed to (CJR1, p. 338 bis). 1305, rent assigned to (CJR2, p.7). 1305, lands entered by Thomas FitzGerald; Croom, Athlacca, Adare, Castlerobert, Uregare (CJR2, p. 76). 1305, debt owed to (CJR2, p. 89). 1306, case v de Clares (CJR2, p. 190). 1306, debts to (CJR2, p. 206). 1306, case re Agnes de Valence continued (CJR2, pp 212, 223, 318). 1306, trespass case v (CJR 2, pp 231, 239). 1306, complaint against John FitzThomas (CJR 2, p. 236). 1306, case v Philip Ulf (CJR 2, pp. 247, 318). 1306 p.281. 1306, in mercy (CJR2 p. 282). 1307, mention of her seneschal (CJR2, p. 449). 1307 accused in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 457).

Vales, John le. 1341, holding land in de Multon's manor (GR, p. 115).

Vales, Robert le. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Valeys, Henry le. 1341 free tenant of manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Valle, Adam de. 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292). 1361, sheriff & escheator (RC8/28, p. 3)

Valle, Gibbon de. 1337, tenant in Shanagolden\Loughill (BBL p. 159).

Valle, John de jnr. 1309-10 held Kylschenaleth (RDKPRI (Pipe) 39 p. 40). 1318-19 death of, Kylscanaleth into kings hands (RDKPRI (Pipe) 42 p. 14). 1295, robberies of (CJR1, p. 69). 1307, mention in in disseisin case (CJR2, p.429). 1307 mention in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 434).

Valle, John de (Wale). 1421, juror for inquisition at death of E of Desmond (COD 3, 45).

Valle, Jordan le. 1321, juror for extent of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 200).

Valle, Maurice de. 1307, attorney in mort d'ancestor case (CJR2, p.428).

Valle, Michael de. 1307, attorney in mort d'ancestor case (CJR2, p.428). 1307, accuser in disseisin case, re Williamgraungereston (CJR2, p.429).

Valle, Nicholas. 1297, plaintiff (CJR1, p. 91).

Valle, Nicholas (Wale). 1488, to get vicarage of Ballingarry (CPR 14, p. 231; A 104).

Valle, Odo de. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305).1299, juror for inquisition nto Newcastlewest & Shanid (CDI 4, 551). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, pp 58, 76). 1306, pledge (CJR2, p. 286). 1307, acknowledges debt (CJR2, p. 453). 1307 juror in Kerry case (CJR2, p. 516). 1307, Sir, to help take fugitives (CJR2, p. 518).

Valle, Odo de. 1357, states he was in Newcastle at time of birth of Maurice FitzMaurice, now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

Valle, Philip de. 1295, son of Raymond, complaint v sheriff (CJR1, p. 48).1299, free tenant of Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551). 1295, stands pledge (CJR1, pp 58. 76). 1307, complaint against (CJR2, p. 436).

Valle, Ryemund de. 1295, Philip his son (CJR1, p. 48).1299, free tenant of manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Valle, Richard de. 1363, priest of Cork gives 60 florins for treasurership of L void by death of Robert Godyn (P2P, f. 380).

Valle, Richard de. C. 1400 archdeacon, (AMs, 248/339 dorso and 249/40). 1429, deceased archdeacon of L (CPR 8, p. 103).

***Valle, Robert & Nesta de** (Val). 1297, plaintiff in disseisin case re Karryn Oooghtrach/ Caryndufthyr (CJR 1, p. 161). 1299, free tenant of manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Valle, Robert (Wale). 1421, juror for inquisition at death of E of Desmond (COD 3, 45).

Valle, Robert de (de Dall). 1458, assigned vicarage of Corcomohide (CPR 11, p. 351). 1458, canonry and preb. of Tullybracky (CPR 11, p. 354).

Valle, Thomas. 1488, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 14, p. 231).

Valle, Thomas de. 1313, victim of theft (CJR3, p. 309). 1307 mention in disseisin case (CJR2 p. 434).

Valle, Thomas de. 1337, tenant on the manor of Mungret (BBL p. 156). 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

Valle, Thomas de, Undated 13th , in witness lists (BBL pp 40 & 59).

Valle, Walter de. 1321, juror for extent of Corcomohide (IEMI, No. 200).

Valle, William de. 1295, brother of John, robberies of (CJR1, p. 68).

Valleg, Thomas. 1302, lands given to to sell (CJR1, p. 446).

Valoynes, Hamo de (Valonum). 1224, mentioned in inquisition (AH 27, p. 106).

Valoynes, Gunnora de. 1290-91 payment of her debt to exchequer (CDI 3, 780 p. 359; 965, p. 438). 1295-97, ditto (CDI 4, 226 p. 96; 289 p. 132; 329 p. 152; 408; CDI 5, 359).

Valoynes, Hamo de. 1291 payment to exchequer for debts of Gunnora de V. (CDI 3, 965, p. 438).1296-97 ditto (CDI 4, 289, p. 132; 329 p. 152; 408). 1298, service (CDI

4, 509) 1302, payments (CDI 5, 283, 359). C1200 enfeaoffs Archbishop of Dublin at Howardstown (W2, 185) . 1286-88, accounts for county and self (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, pp. 29, 30). 1332-33, for service (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

Vatir, Adam. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Vele, Alice. 1380, married to John, executor of mother in law's will (AM p. 9). 1425, executor of husbands will, three sons Thomas, William and Richard (AM p. 11). 1426, debt owing to, in her son Thomas Arthur's will (AM p. 15).

Venur, Adam le. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Venur, Richard le. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Venur, Thomas le. 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Verdun, John & Margery de. 1250, noney received for Castle Blathach (Farranshone?) (CLR 3 p. 291).

***Verdun, John and Alienor**. 1278, seeking action re manors in County (CDI 2, 1461). 1278, Eleanor's case re dower in Adare, Grene, Athlacca and Gremoch (CCR 1272-79, p. 500). Tempus Henry III, enfeoffed Maurice Fitzgerald in Adare et al. (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 364). 1299, inspeximus of charter of 1266 from John de Verdun to Maurice Fitzgerald and Agnes de Valence (CDI 4, 672). 1290, court case re. Manors of Adare etc. (CDI 3, 800).

Verdon, John de. 1310, mention in extent of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136).

Vernoyle, Thomas de. 1299, juror for inquisition into manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

Vincent, Roger, of Adare. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

Vymbold, John. 1341, free tenant in Lickadoon (GR, p. 114).

***Vytte, Ysmay la**. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

***Vittecot, Katerine**. 1341, cottager in Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Vyttot, William FitzMaurice. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Vyvoys, W. (Biboys?) 1222-50, witness list (BBL p. 46).

W

W. master. C1230-70, precentor under bishops Hubert and Robert, in witness lists (BBL pp 87 & 88).

W. 1222-50, chaplain, canon of L, in witness list (BBL p. 49).

W. 1222-50, dean of L, in witness lists (BBL pp 41 & 52).

W. 1222-50, dean of Rathkeale, in witness list (BBL p. 41).

W.R. Master. 1222-50, canon of L in witness list (BBL p. 50).

W.T., Master. 1222-50, chaplain, in witness list (BBL p. 49).

Wace. Moneyer on coins of John.

Walcote, William de. 1278, attorney of Eleanor de Verdun (CCR 1272-79, p. 500).

Walden, Hugh de (Waldene). 1346, presentation to Emlygrennan revoked (W1, 264, CICL, 195).

Wale, Stephen see Limerick bishops.

Wale, Thomas. 1496, canon of L mandate to (CPR 16, 550).

***Waleis, Henry & Anastasia de.** 1290-1302, sheriff of L paying to exchequer (CDI 3, 780; 884 p. 399; 1020 p. 457; 1078 pp 474 & 479; 1148, p.502; CDI 4, 4 p. 3; 21 p. 12; 139, 264 p.115; 408 p. 190; 587;705; CDI 5, 58; Dryburgh, p. 92). 1296 constable of Dublin castle (CDI 4, 328). 1301, Anastasia his wife (CDI 4, 825, p. 375). 1292-93, accounts for county (RDKPRI (Pipe) 37, p. 51). 1302-03, pledge (RDKPRI (Pipe) 38 p. 75). 1295, former sheriff (CJR1, p. 41). 1295, former sheriff, complaint against (CJR1, p. 50). 1295, case against not pursued (CJR1, p. 51). 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Waleis, John. 1301-02 paying into exchequer (Dryburgh p. 92). 1321, juror for inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Waleis, Stephen. 1321, tenant named in inquisition into Askeaton (IEMI, No. 210).

Walens, John. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

Walens', Thomas. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

***Waleyche, Margaret la**. 1300, respondent in disseisin case (CJR1, p. 341).

Waleys, Gilbert. 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52).

Waleys, Howel le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Waleys, John le. 1297, mainpernor of John Hobbe (CJR1 p.128). 1307, accused in disseisin case (CJR2, p.432). 1307, burgess of Kilmallock, acknowledges debt (CJR2, p.433).

Waleys, Maurice le. 1313, killed (CJR3, p. 270).

Waleys, Nicholas le. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215). 1313, juror? Wal…(CJR3, p. 267).

Waleys, Philip le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267).

***Waleys, Philip & Juliana**. 1297, money owed to (CJR1, p. 163).

Waleys, Philip le. 1292, pays to exchequer for a writ (CDI 3, 1148, p.513).

Waleys, Reginald de. 1297, respondent in trespass case (CJR1, p. 92).

Waleys, Richard le. 1297 mention in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 160). 1300, respondent in disseisin cases; serjeant of king (CJR1, p. 341 bis). 1306, to buy sergeancy (CJR2, p. 286). 1306, case v Walter Fox (CJR2, p. 286).

Waleys, Richard. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Waleys, Robert le. 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 204). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 268).

Waleys, Robert FitzRobert. 1313, hanged (CJR3, p. 306).

Waleys, Roger le. 1286 Richard Meneryk pays fine for killing him (CDI 3, 271, p.125).

Waleys, Thomas le. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Waleys, William. 1297, mainpernor of John Hobbe (CJR1 p.128). 1314, stands pledge (CJR3 p. 313).

Waleys, Yenan Roth. 1313, makes fine for theft (CJR3, p. 307).

Walensis, Henry. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Walensis, Rys (senior). 1230-40, former tenement holder in Limerick (BBL p. 50).

Waleys, Maurice le. 1314, makes fine (CJR3 p. 313).

Wall, Griffin. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Ardagh cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Wall, Nicholas. 1492, detaining vicarage of Ballingarry (CPR 15, 886).

Wall, Odo fitzThomas. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Ardagh cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Wall, Thomas. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Esclon cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

Wall, W de. Undated 13th, witness list (BBL p. 122).

Walle, John de. 1240, juror at inquisition into Esclon (IEMI No. 1).

Walle, Walter de. 1427, named as former late vicar of Kildimo (CPR7, p. 518).

Wallense, Philip. C 1240, tenant of Nicholas de Bretteville (RHSJB 562).

Walles, John de. 1242, juror for inquisition of Esclon manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

Walleys, Peter le. 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Wallys, Simon. 1283-1321, court cases re Newtown in Esclon (W 2, 120)

Walrond, Thomas (Walerond). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310).

Wals, Henry. 1426, tenement holder (AM p. 15).

Wals, Thomas. Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,119).

***Walsh, Annet**. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 121).

Walshe, Howel le. 1321, juror for extent of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

***Walsh, Mabine**. 1372, cottager of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Walsh, Maurice (alias Bretnach). Vicar of Corcomohide defending position (CPR 10, p. 576).

Walsh, Nicholas. 1405, mentioned in will of Richard Bultingford (Wills, 122). 1445, mention in will of Geoffrey Galwey; his son (Wills 123).

Walshe, Thomas. 1541, part of court hearing extent of Kildare lands in Co. L (CS, p. 177).

Wandrer, Robert. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Wansell, Walter. 1254-55, sheriff of L rendering account (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 431).

Waram, William. 1251-75, witness list, (BBL, p. 60).

Ward, Thomas. 1372, cottager of Tobernea manor (RBK, No. 151).

Warden, Nicholas. 1426, Franiscan, receives bequest in Thomas Arthur's will. (AM p.17).

Ware, John le, snr. (War). 1307, recognitor, fails to appear (CJR2, pp 429, 431). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 205). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Ware, Richard le. 1307, mention in disseisin case (CJR2, p.431).

Warr, Nicholas. 1350, juror for inquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295)

Warre, John FitzGilbert le. 1306, land dispute over Cannyston (CJR2, p. 288).

Warre, John FitzJohn. 1306, land dispute over Cannyston (CJR2, p. 288).

Waryng, David. 1306, to serve notice on Gilbert de Clare at Any. (CJR2, p. 190). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204).

Waring, Thomas. 1425, named as owing goods to John Arthur in JA's will (AM p.11).

Warram, Simon. 1341, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Waryn, Richard. 1409, dean of L, permission to remain in England (CICL, 30)

Waryn, Richard. 1429, resigned dignity to bishop of L (CPR 8, p. 150).

Waryng, Richard. 1489, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 14, p. 259). 1501, deceased rector of St Laurence (CPR 17a, 815)

Waryng, Robert. 1430, citizen of L. appointed to enquire into church (CICL, 32).

Waspayl, H. c1260, donation of benefices to to Keynsham Abbey, son of Roger (BBL p. 83).

***Waspayl, Lord Roger & Margaret**. C 1260. Parents of H., charters giving to church (BBL pp 83, 84 & 112). 1251, grant of free warren at Rathkeale (CDI 1, 3164 & 2, 55). 1280 settlement betwee him and John Matravers re manor of Rathkeale and land in Kilcolman and Loughill (CDI2, 1778).

Watere, Simon de (de l'aqua). 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Waterschyp, Thomas (Watersip) 1295, stands pledge (CJR1 p. 19). 1295, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1, p. 75).

Waterville, William de. 1291, paying in money to exchequer for James Keating (CDI 3, 842, p. 384).

Watre, Robert le. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206).

Wattere, Stephen de. 1307, pledge (CJR2, p. 449).

Wayne, Odo. 1337, betagh, tenant on Manor of Mungret (BBL p. 155).

Waysleich, Walter. 1504, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 18, 382).

Waython, Adam. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307).

Waythan, Richard. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Weae, John de (alias de Ypa). 1454, named as deceased canon and preb. of Dysertengus (CPR 10, p. 697).

Wedeburn, Henry. 1288, tenant of Any manor in extent (CDI 3, 459).

Wees, William de. C1270-77, giving rights in church of Crecora to chapter of L (BBL 137). 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Welbeley, William. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

***Well, Robert & Maud de**. 1322, Maud aunt and heir of Thomas de Clare to get castle of Corcomohide, Askeaton, Any (FR 3, p. 123).

Welles, John de. 1295, flees attachment (CJR1, p. 40).

***Welles, Robert & Matilda de**. 1332-33, re lands, Margaret sister of Matilda (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49; see also IEMI No. 196).

Wellesly, Waleran de (Wileslegh). 1234-56, justice, (BBL pp15,17, 21, 23 & 24). 1222-50, in witness list (BBL p. 35).

Welleyppe, Stephen. 1311, house of, at the Kappagh, broken into (CJR3, p. 208).

Wellysley, Lord John de. 1318, witness to grant to Blanch Kildare (RBK, No. 138).

Welsh, Nicholas. 1299 juror at extent of Maynwyr (Monagay?) and Killeedy (CDI 4, 551).

Welshman, David le. 1175, nephew of Raymond le Gros at taking of L (Expug, p. 151).

Welshman, David. 1287, juror on inquisition into Mahoonagh (CDI 3, 459).

Welshman, John le. 1307, burgess of Kilmallock, grants from abbot of May in tenements of lough Gur, Clouthduff and town of La Faunt (Lenfaunt?) (CJR2, p. 447-8).

Welshman, John the (Valysman). 1341, tenant of Aherlow (GR, p. 112). 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 116).

Welshman, Rys the. 1266-67 rendeers accounts for city (RDKPRI (Pipe) 35, p. 47).

Welshman, William the. 1341, tenant of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Wenlenal, William de.1185, charter witness (BBL p. 103).

Went, Adam de. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castleconnell, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

Went, Ralph de. 1242, juror for inquisition of Castleconnell, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 56).

Weryng, Neel. 1313, killed feloniously (CJR3, p. 269).

Weryng, Richard. 1404, dean of L, pardoned (CICL, 110).

Wes, William. 1272-77, canon of L, in witness list (BBL p.100).

Weston, Philip. 1299 juror at extent of Maynwyr (Monagay?) and Killeedy (CDI 4, 551).

Weston, William de. 1341, chaplain, burgess of Aherlow (GR, p. 112).

Weston, William de. 1290, justice sitting at L. (BBL p. 15). 1322-25, fee as constable of castle (IEP 1, pp. 294, 297, 301 & 306).

Wethir, John. 1295, mainpernor for Roger de Lees (CJR1, pp 51-52). 1295, pledge (CJR1, p. 76).

Wethirherd, John (Witherherd). 1330-9 tenament holder in Any (RK, pp 36, 76 119).

Weydan, Adam. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307).

Weyland, William de. 1257, itinerant justice (BBL p. 18).

Weynillo, John. 1308, case of novel disseisin (CJR3, p. 28).

Weytham, Richard. 1297, constable of castle (CJR 1295-1303, p. 117).

Weythan, Richard. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1297, constable of castle (CJR1, p. 117).

White, Adam le (Wyte), of Sengill. 1311, absent juror (CJR3, p. 203). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 204, 206). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 267). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 306, 307). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 307). 1299, juror for inquisition into manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551). 1307 juror (CJR2, p. 516).

White, David le. 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 206). 1311, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 215).

White, David the of Grellach. 1297, fails to appear in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161).

White, David. 1375 made purveyor (CICL, 283).

White, David, of Gibbiston. 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing him goods (AM p. 5).

White, David. 1541, tenant of St Peter's Cell at dissolution (EIMP, p. 209). 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

White, Dominic. 1533, named as tenement holder in will of Nicholas FitzJohn Arthur (AMs 236/303).

White, Gilbert le. 1321, juror for extent of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

White, Henry the, of Tullachbrek. 1297, fails to appear in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161).

White, Henry le. 1313, victim of theft (CJR3, p. 305). 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551).

White, Henry le. 1357, states he was present at baptism of Maurice FitzMaurice, now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

White, Henry fitzJohn le. 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

White, Henry. 1421, juror for inquisition at death of E of Desmond (COD 3, 45).

White, James le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307).

White, James. 1391, charter witness (NLI Ms. 41,673/2). 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

White, James. 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

White, John le. 1311, rabbit warren owner (CJR3, p. 203). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1321, juror for extent of Mahoonagh (IEMI, No. 196).

White, John de Kilbader. 1299, juror for inquisition into manor of Shanid (CDI 4, 551).

White, John le, of Ardagh.1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 309). 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

White, John le of Cnocbreen. 1297, jury of 24 (CJR1, p. 98).

White, John of Cnocbren. 1355 one of the electors of Thomas Daundon as sheriff (CICL, 74).

White, John FitzJohn le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311). 1297, of L. respondent re Milltoun (CJR1, p. 163).

White, John FitzWalter le. 1311, rabbit warren owner (CJR3, p. 203). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 203, 214). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

White, John. 1337, burgess and tenant of manor of Mungret.(BBL p. 154).

White, John le. 1297, citizen of L, complains his ship taken to Galway not Dartmouth (CJR1, p. 92). 1330, citizen of L. to repair the castle wall (PR 1327-30, p. 545).

White, John of Knockbren. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Owney cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

White, John, 1391, mayor of L. pardoned for sedition with other citizens of L. (NA999/275/6). 1391, Charter witness as mayor (NLI Ms. 41,673/2). 1378, made justice in L and other counties (CICL, 2). 1381, made assessor for L. city for funding of archers (CICL, 167). 1382, collector of great custom at L (CICL, 165). 1391, mayor (CICL, 15, 17, 18)

White, John of Ballysyde. 1391, charter witness (NLI Ms. 41,673/2).

White, John. 1398, to receive vicarage of Ballytankard (CPR 5, 107)

White, John (Whyte) 1506, notary, court clerk of L. (COD3, 322).

White, Sir John. 1376, chaplain, left bequest in will of Martin Arthur (AM p. 7). 1380, to supervise bequest from Gillian Beaufort to Friars Preachers (AM p. 9).

***White, Margaret**. 1445, mention in will of Geoffrey Galwey; his wife?(Wills 124).

White, Nicholas le. 1298, juror for extent of Glenogra (CDI 4, 551). 1299 juror at extent of Maynwyr (Monagay?) and Killeedy (CDI 4, 551).

White, Nicholas. 1357, chaplain of Newcastle, states he baptised of Maurice FitzMaurice, he now of age (IEMI, No. 324).

White, Nicholas. 1391, Commission, by mainprise of Hugh Tracy and Nicholas White of co. Limerick, to John Yong of that county of custody of the lands that belonged to John Mauncell kt in Chaumpeneyestoun, co. Limerick (CICL, 22).

White, Nicholas. 1408, of Clonmel, appointment at justice (CICL, 28). 1411, justice (CICL, 118).

White, Nicholas (Wyt), 1448, former holder of Ardcanny (CPR 10, p. 381). 1458, named as deceased former holder of Dongadamond and Donyrish (CPR 11, p. 350)

White, Patrick. 1532, letters of administration of will of P. White of Limerick, in Canterbury Prerogative Court (NA999/447).

White, Peter le. 1311, robbery victim(CJR3, p. 215).

White, Philip le. 1307, accused in disseisin case re Lystawlyn (CJR2 p. 456).

White, Ralph le. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

White, Richard le (Wyte). 1242, juror for inquisition of Castle Wilkin, manor of de Burgh (Dryburgh p. 57).

White, Richard le. 1300, coroner of L (CJR1, p. 340). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308). 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

White, Richard le, of Kilmallock. 1306, plaintiff in case involving abduction (CJR2, p. 289).

White, Richard (Whyte). 1414, commission to Tomas Comyn, Richard Whyte and Philip Russel to audit accounts of various officials and cause profits to be put to the repair of the walls (PR 1413-16, p. 180). 1433, dead by; others to continueas fortifications still need repairs (PR 1429-36, p. 261).

White, Robert (Albus). 1216, citizen of Limerick (BBL p. 103).

White, Robert le. 1308, case of mort d'ancestor (CJR3, p. 3).

White, Robert le (Whyte) of Adare. 1313, caught murderer (CJR3, p. 310). 1334-35, property in Adare (RDKPRI (Pipe) 44 p. 49).

White, Roger. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

White, Roger le. 1300, attorney (CJR1, p. 313).

White, Roger. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

White, Theobald. 1397, idiot, holding lands in among other places Limerick, brother John White of Clonmel to hold lands. (CICL, 12). 1403 (CICL, 104).

White, Thomas le. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 303). 1321, juror in inquisition of lands of Thomas FitzRicharde de Clare in city of L (IEMI, No. 195).

White, Thomas le, of Cnokan (Wyte). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

White, Thomas fitzJohn the. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Adare and Croom cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

White, Thomas fitzRobert of Adare. 1346, Commissioner of peace, Adare and Croom cantred (Frame, AH 35, p. 19).

White, Thomas le. 1308, case of mort d'ancestor (CJR3, p. 3).

White, Thomas. 1391, charter witness (NLI Ms. 41,673/2).1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

White, Thomas (Chyt, Fuoyt). 1488, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 14, pp 227 & 254?). 1490, gets canonry and preb of Dysert (CPR 15, 459). 1490, canon of L, letter to (CPR 15, 557 & 953). 1496 mentioned retelling of events at St Mary's House (CPR 16, 695). 1497, canon of L, mandate to (CPR16, 749 & 755).

White, Walter le. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 304). 1332-33, owes for chattels (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 49).

White, Walter (Whyte). 1541, juror at dissolution of monasteries in L and Any (EIMP, pp 116, 209). 1541, juror for extent of Earl of Kildare's Manors in L (CS, p. 177).

White, William (Albo). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

White, William. (Albus) 1287 juror for inquisition into Reens (CDI 3, 459; IEMI 64).

White, William le. 1306, pledge, in mercy (CJR2, p. 289).1311, absent juror (CJR3, p. 207). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304). 1307, trespass case (CJR2, p. 450).

White, William of Glyn. 1307, recognitor (CJR2, p.429). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 309, 310).

White, William le, of Kilmallock. 1313, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 267).

White, William le, of Tullabracky. 1302 receives corn seized for the King (W2, 184). 1302, lands given to to sell (CJR1, p. 446).

White, William. 1313, house burnt (CJR3, p. 268).

White, William (Whit). 1348, juror for inquisition into Mahoonagh (IEMI, no. 292).

White, William de Rach. 1375, representative of Fontimkill cantred (PC, p. 61).

White, Sir William. 1437, chaplain grant of lease to John and Mariot Spofford (NLI Ms. 41,673/3).

White, Brother William. 1380, receives bequest in will of Gillian Beaufort (AM p. 9).

White, William. 1445, mention in will of Geoffrey Galwey (Wills 122). 1445, mentioned in inventory of goods of (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 422)

White, William (Wythe, fuuyt, Wite). 1486, becomes precentor on elevation of R. Stackpoole to bishopric (CPR 14, p. 135; A 97). 1489 deprived of precentorship (CPR 15, 384; A 107). 1492, canon of L, mandate to (CPR 15, 862). 1496, mentioned in retelling re St Mary's House (CPR 16, 695). 1497 detainer of canonry and prebend of Tullabracky (CPR 16, 931). 1502, mandated (CPR 17b, 109).

White, Wymond le. 1300, witness to brawl (CJR1, p. 343).

Whitefot, Symon. 1311, to answer for confiscation of chattels (CJR3, p. 204).

***Whiteley, Mabilla and Gilbert**. 1311, rape victim (CJR3, p. 208).

Whiteley, Geoffrey (Wyteleye). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 304).

Whiteley, Gilbert de (Whyteleye). 1307, pledge (CJR2, p. 518).

Whiteley, Henry le (Whyeteleye). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 304).

Whiteside, John. 1375, vicar of Brywys, Emly dioc. (PC, p. 65).

Whitey, Walter. 1427, appointed justice (CICL, 32).

Whytecote, Adam. 1300, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1, p. 344).

Wigmore, Nicholas de (Wygemor). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 214).

Wigorn, Philip de. 1185, witness list (BBL p. 103). 1277-78, named in inquisition as having died siezed of Fernan in Eskercevene (Owney Beg given in index) (CDI2, 1422). 1194-1204, grants Kenry to gerald FitzMaurice (RBK, 7).

Wigorn, Philp de. 1277-78, nephew of namesake, inherited Fernan and enfeoffed Geoffrey de Marisco there (CDI2, 1422).

Wigorn, William de. 1216, witness list (BBL p. 104). 1215, fine to Crown for manor of Gren (CDI 1, 615

Wilde (Wylde), Walter le. 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL, p. 25).

Wilde, Richard. 1251 tenant of Tobernea (CDI 1, 3203).

Wilde, William le. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181). 1310, juror for extent of manor of Athlacca (RBK, No. 136).

William (Willem). Moneyer, on coins of John.

William, Undated, canon who drew up the document (BBL p. 43).

William. Pre 1207, chaplain and charter witness. (BBL p. 98).

William. 1243, vicar of Kilmuhoroc (BBL p. 93).

William, bishop of Emly. 1311, claiming benefit of clergy for one of his (CJR3, p. 205).

William, clerk of Rathgel. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 306).

Winchester, Gerald de. 1311, absent juror (CJR3, p. 205).

Winchester, John. 1375, representative of Any cantred (PC, p. 61).

Winchester, William de (Wyncestre). 1326-27, fee as constable of castle (IEP 2, pp 320 & 324).

Winchester, William (Wyncestre). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 215).

Windsor, David (Wyndesor). Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 74).

Windsor, William of. 1374 to take into kings hands the fisheries and constableship (FR 8, p. 263). 1370-71 making agreement with a Macnamara to leave L alone (Calendar State Papers Ireland, Carew, Howth, p. 481).

***Wirgain, Sarah**. 1376, left bequest in will of Martin Arthur (AM p. 7).

Withe, Adam le. 1295, mention in complaint v Roger de Lees, (CJR1, p.51).

With, Henry. 1361, deanery void by his death at Rome(P2P, f. 154).

Wodeford, Thomas. 1391, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 17)

Wodelef, John (Wodelok). 1300, acknowledges debt (CJR1, p. 338). 1300, opposes grant of wreck to sheriff Devenish (CJR1, p. 340).

Woderoue, Nicholas. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 307).

Wogan, Adam (Woggan). 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Wogan, John, justiciar. 1308-14, throughout CJR 3. 1308, ordered to deliver castle to William son of Philip (FR 2, p. 25). 1299, justiciar (CJR1, p. 230).

Wole, Alexander. 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Wolf, Patrick (Wolff). 1421, juror for inquisition at death of E of Desmond (COD 3, 45).

Wolf, Thomas. 1307, dispute over mercy (CJR2, p. 452). 1311, victim of robbery (CJR3, p. 206).

Wolf, William of Or,1308 accused by Gerald of Or of extortion from Killeedy (CJR3, p. 1-2).

Wolfag, William. 1341, free tenant on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Woodford, John (Wodeforde). 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Woodford, John (Wodeford). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 303, 311bis). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310). 1321, juror in inquisition of lands of Thomas FitzRicharde de Clare in city of L (IEMI, No. 195).

Woodford, Nicholas de (Wodeford). 1272, canon of L (BBL p. 62).

Woodford, Richard de (Wodeford). 1286, paying into exchequer for Wm Uncle (CDI 3, 251). 1287, paying in rent of King's Island (CDI 3, 309, p. 141). 1291-2 fine to exchequer (CDI 3, 918; 1020 p. 456; 1078, p. 477; 1148, p.514). 1291, claiming Caheravally (W1, 55). 1295, takes afers (CJR1 p. 17). 1295, accused of slander (CJR1 p. 18). 1295, loses case of distraint(CJR1 p. 19). 1295, his dovehouse broken into (CJR1 p. 19). 1295, faulty prepared bill (CJR1, p. 51). 1295, plaintiff in trespass case (CJR1, p. 75). 1307, keeping bad company (CJR2, p. 517).

Woodford, Richard FitzJohn de. 1305, juror (CJR2, p. 134).

Woodford, Thomas de. **Dean of L. 1249-78**. 1249-72, witness lists (BBL pp 42, 45, 54, 55, 87, 88, 120 & 162). 1250-72, grant by dean and chapter (BBL p.88). 1272 liberties of church, in list of chapter (BBL p 61). Re 100 marks, (BBL p. 72), given prebend (BBL p. 82), prebend augmented (BBL p. 83), leads chapter in statute of church (BBL p. 117), donation of land in city to (BBL. p121), gives holding in L to church and chapter (BBL p. 124), 1230s, magister T de W travelling with cash to Italian bankers on behalf of bishop (BBL pp 128, 132, 134, 135 & 136). 1250, licence from King to elect bishop (CDI 1 3087).

Woodford, Walter (Wodeford). Undated, landholder in Kilpeacon-Donaghmore, named in inquisition (BBL p. 11). 1275, juror at inquisition into charter of L (CDI 2, 1181).

Woodford, William (Wodeford). 1297, juror (CJR1, p. 98). 1311, juror (CJR3, pp 205, 215). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 304, 307). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

Woodward, Robert. 1311, robbery victim (CJR3, p. 215).

Worgan, Adam. 1300, witness to extent of Caherconlish (RBO, p154).

Worgan, John. 1311 juror (CJR3 p. 207). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Worgan, Philip. 1307, defendant (CJR2, p. 451).

Worgan, Roger. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 267). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Worgan, William. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Worthyng, John. 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 269).

Worton, Richard de (Wotton). 1335, holding land of Any (RK, p. 79). 1339, tenant of Any (RK, p. 118, 120).

Woucle, Geoffrey de. 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Wrasse, John. 1350, juror for inquisition at Aherlow (IEMI, no. 295)

Wreyns, Thomas le. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 77).

Wyce, Osbert le. 1299, juror for inquisition into Newcastlewest (CDI 4, 551).

***Wydhyr, Matilda & John**. 1341, betagh on manor of Athneasy (GR, p. 113).

Wydy, Adam. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 204). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Wydye, Thomas. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 311).

Wylde, John. 1328-29, stands surety (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Wylde, Richard le. 1295, pledge, in mercy (CJR1 p. 40).

Wylde, William le. 1311, accused of theft (CJR3, p. 204). 1313, juror (CJR3, pp 267, 268, 311).

Wynbaud, Gregory (Winnebolt). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311). 1321, juror in inquisition of lands of Thomas FitzRicharde de Clare in city of L (IEMI, No. 195).

Wynebaud, John. 1331-32 to inspect the walls of L. (IEP2 p.346). 1307, removed Fyel from St Laurences (CJR2, p. 448).

Wynebaud, John (Winabol). Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,120).

Wynbond, John. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Wynebold, John. 1297, respondent in disseisin case (CJR 1, p. 161). 1307 late mayor of L; accused in disseisin case in city (CJR2 p. 458).

Wynbond, John FitzThomas. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 310).

Wynebaud, Simon. 1331-32 to inspect the walls of L. (IEP2 p.346).

Wynchedon, John. 1404, justice (CICL, 91). 1410s, appointed to search for King's enemies in Co. (CICL, 126). 1407, to be justice (CICL, 96).

Wynkery, John. 1338, free tenant in inquisition into Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Wypeyns. Peter de. 1290 inspeximus of grant to, of Estremoy and Owney (CDI 3, 705).

Wyse, Sir William. 1523-51, Constable of castle (Lenihan p 52).

Wytcot, Alexander. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305).

Wytcot, John. 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305 bis).

Wyte, Roger. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Wyte, Thomas le. 1338, juror for inquisition taken at Cashel for Caherconlish (IEMI, no. 275).

Wytecote, Alexander. 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 269). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 305).

Wythe, John. Undated; rental of St Mary's house (SA,119).

Wyther, Bartholomew (Wythir). 1311 juror (CJR3 p. 208). 1313, juror (CJR3, p. 268).

Wythir, Henry. 1307 charged with stealing hives; d. Nesta (CJR2, p. 516).

***Wythir, Nesta**. 1307 d. of Henry, charged with him for stealing hives (CJR2, p. 516).

Wythye, Thomas. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 203). 1313, stands pledge (CJR3, p. 311).

Wytteley, Gilbert de. 1304, juror re case about lands in Co. L (RBK No. 105).

Y

Yago, Thomas. 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 206). 1313, absent juror (CJR3, p. 308).

Yeoman, John (Yoman). 1346, juror on inquisition into advowson of Aherlow (GR, p. 116).

Yeoman, Peter (Yman). 1341 free tenant of manor of Aherlow (GR, p. 112 & 114).

Yne, William. Undated, burgess of Kilmallock (BBL p. 73).

Yongman, Peter. 1314, stands pledge (CJR3 p. 313).

Young, David (Juvenis), 1272-77, witness list (BBL p. 31).

Young, Lord Elie (Iuvenis). Mid 13th ; named as father of John Iuvenis (BBL p. 73).

Young, Geoffrey FitzMaurice, of London. 1313, accused of being in company with a felon, but benefit of clergy (CJR3, p. 307).

Young, Gilbert (Juvenem). 1261, witness to inquisition on Shanid and Newcastle (AH Vol. 6, p. 295).

Young, John (Iuvenis). 1223-50, burgess of Kilmallock; giving returns from properties in Kilmallock to church (BBL, pp 25 & 73).

Young, John (Yong). 1386, former chief serjeant of Co. (CICL, 247). 1389, pardoned (CICL, 155). 1391, Commission, by mainprise of Hugh Tracy and Nicholas White of co. Limerick, to John Yong of that county of custody of the lands that belonged to John Mauncell kt in Chaumpeneyestoun, co. Limerick (CICL, 22)

Young, John fitzAdam (Iuvenis; son of). 1376, named in will of Martin Arthur as owing money (AM p. 5).

Young, John (Juvenem). 1331, juror for extent of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

Young, Laurence (Juvenis). 1311, juror (CJR3, p. 214).

Young, Richard (Juvenem). 1331, juror for extent of manor of Adare and Castleroberts (RBK, No. 135).

Young, Richard. (Yongge). 1361, juror at inquisition into Rathkeale (IEMI, No. 331).

Young, Robert (Yongge). 1361, juror at inquisition into Rathkeale (IEMI, No. 331).

Young, Robert. 1296, paying farm of city (CDI 4, 329 p. 154).

Young, Roger. 1291, chaplain, agent of bishop ejecting Dominicans from property in Kilmallock (CDI 3, 967).

Young, Thomas (Juvenem). 1331, juror for extent of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

Young, Thomas (Yong). 1389, pardoned for sedition (CICL, 155).

Young, Thomas. 1533, named as tenement holder in will of Nicholas FitzJohn Arthur (AMs 236/303).

Young, Walter (Yong). 1426, owes money to Thomas Arthur according to TA's will (AM p. 15).

Yowill, William de. 1313, victim of theft (CJR3, p. 309).

Ypholistoun, Richard de. 1337, tenant in Clonshire (BBL, p. 157).

*** le Yreys, Ceth & Cecilia.** 1252. Party to dispute with bishop of L (BBL p. 19).

Yve, James. 1328-29, accounts for escape of prisoner (RDKPRI (Pipe) 43 p. 16).

Yvor', Thomas. 1331, juror for extent of manor of Corcomohide (RBK, no. 128).

Record of Changes since first uploaded.

04/12/09; addition of RDKPRI(Pipe) and CJR1;
02/01/10; addition of CJR2
16/01/10; correction of some refs (CPR to CJR) and all variants of Breathnach brought together under that name).
17/02/10; note § added to list of sources; Wills added. Monuments in St. Mary's added
15/04/10 added CPCR and CCMH, Davis and O'Brien, CChR, some more FR and CCR, CIPM 1-9,11 &12.
24/04/10 added P2P and AOB plus a few single references fully referenced at the entry which I found on British History Online.
07/05/10 Added AMs (needs thorough reading to glean extra names) and SA (ditto)
16/06/10 Minor editing, some missing RBK refs noted (Not listed under Limerick in index) and added
02/10/10. In going through IEMI, which contains much material in e.g. CDI CIPM and Dryburgh, I added what was not in other places and noted that I had omitted Moyavench (Mahoonagh) & Reens from CDI 3 459 so added it.
21/04/11 While working on Black Book re Kilmallock noticed john and elias young omitted and so added them.
05/05/11 Added CLR ref.
22/01/2012 Added CICL
15/12/2013 Added more from CICL. The initial entries were from the trial run of the site and not complete. Also names from the Memoranda Rolls , RC8, provided by Aine Foley.
21/09/14. Added the personal names in the appendixof places in RK
12/11/15 Added Register of Adare Friary
9/10/16 Added Bultingford inventory for som reason recorded 100+ yrs later in CPCRCI H8-E

Bibliography.

Bliss, *Petitions to the Pope*; taken from British History Online.

Davis, Virginia. 'Irish clergy in late medieval England', *Irish Historical Studies,* Vol XXXII, No 126, 2000. pp145-60.

Dryburgh, P & Smith, B. *Handbook and Select Calendar of Sources for Medieval Ireland in the National Archives of the United Kingdom*. 2005, Dublin.

Dryburgh, P. & Smith, B. *Inquisitions and extents of Medieval Ireland*. List and Index Society Vol. 320, 2007.

Fenning, H. Irish Material in the Registers of the Dominican Masters General, 1390-1649, *Archivium Fratrum Praedicatorum*, 1969 pp 249-336. 1969 Rome.

Frame, R. “Commissioners of the peace in Ireland”, *Analecta Hibernica*, 35, 1992, p. 1-44.

Gentleman’s magazine 1862; available on Googlebooks.

Gilbert, J. *Historical and Municipal Documents of Ireland AD 1172-1320*. 1870 London.

Gilbert, J. *Chartularies of St. Mary’s Abbey, Dublin*, 2 vols. 1884 London

Gilbert, J. *Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas, Dublin*, 1889 London.

MacNiocaill, G. (ed) *Crown Surveys of Lands 1540-41* Dublin IMC 1992.

McLysaght, E.A & Ainsworth, J. “The Arthur Manuscript” *North Munster Antiquarian Journal*, Vol. 8 No 1, 1958. pp. 2-19.

O’Brien, A.F. ‘Commercial Relations between Aquitaine and Ireland c 1000-1550’ In J.M. Picard (ed), *Aquitaine and Ireland in the Middle Ages.* Cambridge 1995.

Richardson, H.G. & Sayles, G.O. *Parliaments and Councils of Medieval Ireland 1*, Dublin IMC 1947.

Scott, A.B. & Martin, F. X. (eds). *Expugnatio Hibernica; The Conquest of Ireland by Giraldus Cambrensis*. Dublin 1978.

Westropp, T.J. “St Mary’s Cathedral its plan and growth” *JRSAI* 28 pp 35-48 & 112-25.